

## MINUTES

OF THE

## ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH SESSION

OF THE

# Virginia Annual Conference

OF THE

# Methodist Episcopal Church, South,

HELD AT

NORFOLK, VIRGINIA, November 17-24, 1886.

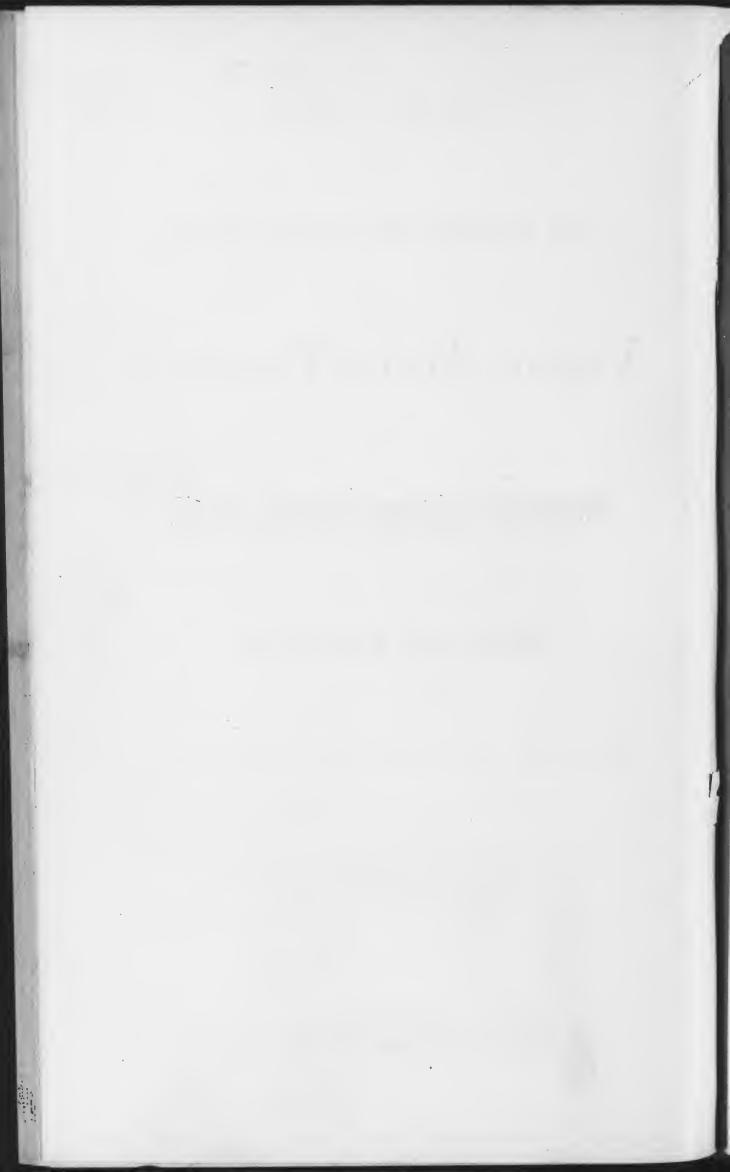
MEMOIRS, REPORTS, DIRECTORY, ETC.

EDITED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE CONFERENCE BY ALEXANDER G. BROWN.

RICHMOND:

J. W. FERGUSSON & SON'S STEAM PRESS.

1886



## CONFERENCE OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC.,

PRESIDENT,
BISHOP JOHN C. GRANBERY, D. D.

SECRETARIES,

Paul Whitehead, D. D., P. A. Peterson, S. S. Lambeth.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

ALEXANDER G. BROWN, CHAIRMAN.

B. F. LIPSCOMB, Secretary.

L. L. Marks, Treasurer.

JOHN H. HALL, Asst. Secretary.

GEO. L. NEVILLE, Ass't Treas.

W. P. Wright, W. F. Bain, R. W. Watts, W. G. Starr, Jno. E. Deshazo, Jas. W. Blincoe, E. M. Jordan, C. H. Boggs, J. Carson Watson, S. D. Turner, E. B. Brown, C. V. Winfree, John R. Pace, T. J. Davis, W. J. Kilby, Lite tleton Cockerell, L. D. Travers.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

R. N. SLEDD, D. D., PRESIDENT.

RICHARD POLLARD, Vice-President. L. L. MARKS, Treasurer.

R. Irby, Secretary. Geo. L. Neville, Assistant Treasurer.

E. M. Peterson, Jas. H. Crown, Joseph E. Potts, W. T. Green, W. O. Waggener, Jas. F. Twitty, J. D. Hank, W. H. Edwards, C. D. Crawley, Dr. G. Anderson, Jas. O. Shepherd, H. D. Guerrant, P. B. Crowder, W. T. McMullan, W. T. Chandler, Dr. J. E. Broadwater.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

P. A. PETERSON, PRESIDENT.

E. P. Wilson, Vice-President.

GEO. W. WRAY, Secretary.

L. L. MARKS, Treasurer.

C. C. Wertenbaker, R. W. Peatross, Joseph M. Crute, J. Wiley Bledsoe, L. L. Smith, Junius B. Deberry, F. J. Boggs.

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION.

#### WM. H. CHRISTIAN, CHAIRMAN.

John L. Clarke, Joseph E. Potts, John E. Edwards, J. E. Deshago, S. S. Lambeth, E. M. Jordan, Jno. D. Blackwell, M. S. Colonna, Leo. Rosser, James B. Pace, F. H. Smith, J. W. Flood, J. B. Lavender, T. J. Davis, R. T. Wilson, Rev. Wm. Grant, Levi D. Ames, W. A. Shepard, A. G. Kelley.

#### SUNDAY-SCHOOL BOARD.

#### F. M. EDWARDS, CHAIRMAN.

W. E. Evans, Jas. H. Crown, Ro. W. Watts, Thos. H. Campbell, Jno. M. Burton, Richard Ferguson, Robert B. Beadles, F. M. Edwards, C. C. Wertenbaker, J. W. Carroll, Cary P. Armistead, Joseph Fuqua, J. L. Thompson, J. R. Jopling, Geo. W. Redd, W. H. Wherry, T. L. Sanderson, Joseph T. Owens, J. T. McDonald, S. C. Dale.

#### COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS.

#### JAMES C. REED, CHAIRMAN.

H. M. Hope, W. G. Lumpkin, W. P. Jordan, J. S. Hunter, J. D. Southall, Thos. L. Williams, Wm. McGee, Jas. F. Brannin, W. C. Vaden, G. I. Hunt, F. T. West, Jr., B. B. Campbell, C. H. Hickey, W. Ed. Homes, J. W. Bradbury, W. M. Beaton, J. W. Sanderson, J. W. C. Davis, A. S. Matthews.

#### PREACHERS' HOME ASSOCIATION.

#### J. P. PETTYJOHN, PRESIDENT.

Directors.—John Lamb, F. H. Smith, J. P. Pettijohn, W. W. Berry, Joel W. Flood, Camillus Christian, C. V. Winfree, Joseph L. Thompson, Warren L. Rohr, J. E. Schoolfield, R. S. Paullett, Robert Harrison, W. J. Kilby, John L. Roper, Littleton Cockerell, A. G. Kelly.

#### PREACHERS' RELIEF SOCIETY.

C. V. Winfree, President. R. N. Sledd, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer.

DIRECTORS.—R. N. Sledd, F. M. Edwards, J. C. Watson, W. T. McMullan, H. T. Lassiter, W. J. Kilby, W. W. Vicar, J. H. Dawson, C. V. Winfree-

#### VIRGINIA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD.

#### J. J. LAFFERTY, PRESIDENT.

P. A. Peterson, Vice-President. Geo. C. Vanderslice, Sec'y and Treas.

#### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Mrs. E. L. C. HARRISON, PRESIDENT.

Mrs. Annie Hall, Secretary.

Mrs. Lizzie Lee Bayley, Treasurer.

#### ROSEBUD MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

#### ROSEBUD CAMPBELL, PRESIDENT.

J. B. Laurens ("Uncle Larry"), Secretary and Treasurer.

Managers.—T. H. Campbell, T. R. Moore, A. L. West, Cora A. Rowe, Hattie S. Snyder, Carrie V. Gilliam, J. B. Laurens, Maggie Pritchett, Walter Virnelson, Milton F. Cross, Camden H. Hall, Charles A. Douglass, Carrie Moody.

Advisory Committee.— J. Powell Garland, J. J. Lafferty, W. T. Chandler, Wm. G. Starr, L. Cockerell.

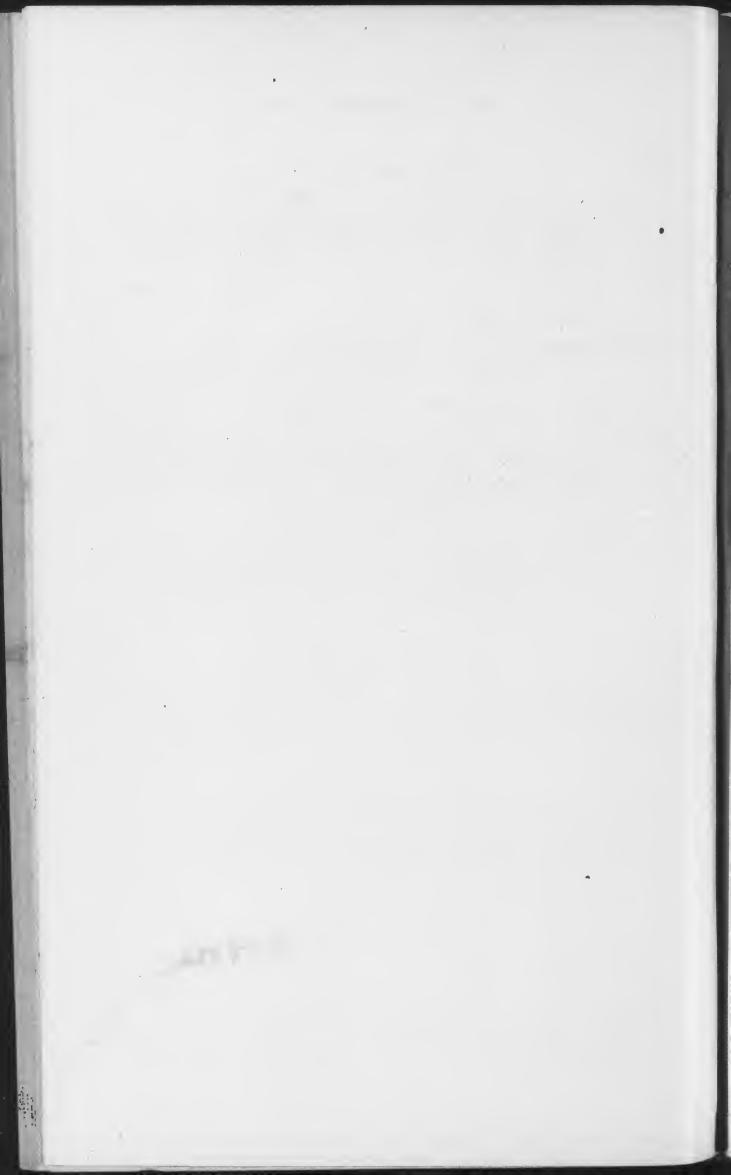
AUDITING COMMITTEE.—J. J. Lafferty, A. L. West.

DISBURSING COMMITTEE.—J. J. Lafferty, J. B. Laurens, A. L. West.

#### BOARD OF COLPORTAGE.

Prof. F. H. Smith, President. J. W. Bradbury, Secretary.

The Board consists of the Presiding Elders of the several districts and the following laymen: T. L. D. Walford, F. H. Smith, Richard Pollard, J. R. Jopling, Thos. J. Davis, J. W. Bradbury, Dr. A. S. Ely, W. M. Jones, W. A. Shepard, James Cannon.



### II.

## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.

#### FIRST DAY.

THE ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH SESSION OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was held at Norfolk, Va., beginning Wednesday, November 17th, 1886. Bishop John C. Granbery presiding.

Divine service was conducted by the Bishop, after which the roll of Conference was called by the Secretary of the last Conference, and the following members appeared and took their seats.\*

Paul Whitehead was elected Secretary, and Peter A. Peterson and S. S. Lambeth Assistant Secretaries.

On motion, the bar of Conference was fixed at the sixth pew from the front, running across the house.

The hours of meeting and adjournment were fixed, on motion; at 9:30 A. M. and 1:30 P. M., respectively.

On motion, the Presiding Elder of the Norfolk District and the preachers in Norfolk, Portsmouth and Berkeley were appointed a Committee on Public Worship.

The Standing Committees and Boards of the Conference were constituted according to rule.

On motion, it was ordered that a committee of three be appointed to nominate Committees of Examination for the next four years. The Chair announced the following to compose said committee: W. H. Christian, W. F. Bain, M. S. Colonna.

On motion, S. S. Lambeth, W. A. Crocker and James F. Twitty were appointed a Committee on Memoirs.

On motion, a committee of one from each District was appointed to examine the records of District Conferences, as fol-

<sup>\*</sup>The Directory shows who were present during the session.

lows: J. H. Riddick, W. E. Payne, E. S. Moorman, W. G. Starr, R. F. Gayle, J. L. Spencer, S. J. Morris, J. D. Hank, J. T. Martin, J. C. Watson.

On motion, a committee of three was ordered to nominate a Committee on Conference Relations. The Chair announced the following to compose said committee: T. H. Campbell, W. H. Atwill, J. H. Crown.

On motion, it was ordered that a committee of three be appointed on the Bible Cause. The Chair announced the follow-lowing to compose the same: J. T. Whitley, C. H. Green and J. W. Bradbury.

On motion, it was ordered that a committee of five be appointed on Temperance. The Chair announced the committee as follows: F. M. Edwards, J. E. Potts, W. W. Royall, T. McN. Simpson, J. L. Thompson.

On motion, the following changes in the Board of Church Extension were made: J. W. Bledsoe in the place of John D. Southall; J. H. Patteson instead of R. W. Peatross; and W. W. Disharoon in place of James Cannon.

A communication from Rev. J. B. McFerrin, D. D., Agent of of the Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South, was laid before the Conference, read, and referred to the Committee on Publishing Interests.

A communication from Rev. Isaac G. John, D. D., Missionary Secretary of the M. E. Church, South, was laid before Conference, read, and referred to the Conference Board of Missions.

P. A. Peterson offered a preamble and two resolutions on the subject of Methods in Missionary Operations, which were read and referred to the Conference Board of Missions.

On motion, it was ordered that a committee of one clerical and one lay member from each district be appointed on the subject of Colportage. The committee was constituted as follows: H. C. Cheatham, C. P. Armistead, J. H. Dalby, F. H. Smith, Jno. Hannon, J. W. Flood, R. B. Blankenship, C. H. Conrad, W. E. Allen, Dr. J. M. Davis, J. W. Hildrup, J. W. Bradbury, J. H. Kabler, W. M. Beaton, W. H. Atwill, J. T. Bunkley, C. H. Boggs, W. A. Shepard, C. D. Crawley, A. G. Kelly.

On motion, J. W. Blincoe was requested to make collections and obtain subscriptions for the *Southern Methodist Review*.

Minute Question 20, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was taken up, and E. N. S. Blogg, J. S. R. Clarke, Ro. N. Crooks, Robert A. Gregory,

John B. Laurens, Joseph Lear, James McAden, John McCleland, S. T. Moorman, Wm. A. Robinson, John G. Rowe, Wm. B. Rowzie, John M. Saunders, Jacob Shough, B. M. Williams, B. F. Woodward, Jacob H. Proctor, Alex. M. Hall, Alfred Wiles, Thomas A. Ware, P. F. August, Henry C. Bowles, Thomas H. Early, J. J. Lafferty, John H. Patteson, W. H. Camper, and James W. Compton passed in examination of character.

Minute Question 17, "Who are supernumerary?" was called, and the applications of James W. Compton, Thomas H. Early, Henry C. Bowles, and W. H. Camper for the supernumerary relation, were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Minute Question 18, "Who are superannuated?" was called, and the applications of Wm. B. Rowzie, E. N. S. Blogg, J. S. R. Clarke, Robert N. Crooks, Robert A. Gregory, John B. Laurens, Joseph Lear, James McAden, John McCleland, S. T. Moorman, Wm. A. Robinson, John G. Rowe, John M. Saunders, Jacob Shough, Benjamin M. Williams, Benjamin F. Woodward, Jacob H. Proctor, Alex. M. Hall, Alfred Wiles, Thomas A. Ware and P. F. August for the superannuated relation, were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Minute Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was taken up, and George H. Wiley, a local preacher, of Park Place Station; Wm. E. Bullard, a local preacher of Burkeville Circuit; William Irby, a local preacher of Nottoway Circuit; Robert M. Maxey a local preacher of Powhatan Mission; Joseph G. Lennon, a local deacon of Dare Circuit; and Walter J. Hubbard, a local preacher of Prospect Circuit, were severally recommended by the Quarterly Conferences of these charges respectively as suitable persons to be received into the travelling connection on trial, passed in examination of character, and, having passed an approved examination before the Committee of Examination, were severally admitted on trial into the travelling connection.

A communication to the Conference, from Joseph S. R. Clarke, was read; also a communication from Samuel T. Moorman.

On motion, the former communication was referred to the following committee: P. A. Peterson, Leo. Rosser and John L. Clarke.

Rev. Julius Magath, of the North Georgia Conference, was introduced to the Conference by the Bishop.

On motion of A. G. Brown, it was resolved that visiting minis-

ters of other denominations in Norfolk and vicinity be invited to take seats within the bar of the Conference.

J. H. Amiss offered the following preamble and resolutions, which, on motion, were referred to the Joint Board of Finance:

"Whereas, a mistake was committed by the Board of Finance at our last Conference, in putting 2 per cent. on \$48,000—the whole amount of assessments for the collections—instead of 1 per cent., thereby increasing the assessment of the Eastern Shore District \$480.00 more than it should have been; and, whereas, this mistake has given dissatisfaction to the preachers and people of said district, and damaged the collections; therefore,

Resolved, 1, That the Board of Finance be and is hereby respectfully requested to investigate the matter and make all necessary corrections.

Resolved, 2, That the amount covered by over assessment to said district shall be subtracted from its apportionment for the present year.

Resolved, 3, That the Board of Finance be requested to thoroughly investigate at this session of the Conference all sources of information bearing upon the ability of the respective districts, and after ascertaining the financial strength of each, graduate the apportionments for the collections accordingly.

(Signed)

J. H. Amiss, W. F. Hayes, Leo. Rosser,
J. T. Whitley, C. D. Crawley, H. Hunt,
J. W. Carroll, A. G. Kelley, J. Carson Watson,
Wm. W. Disharoon, A. S. Matthews.

And then the Conference adjourned.

## SECOND DAY.

Thursday, November 18, 1886.

Conference met according to adjournment. Bishop Granbery in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by Jacob Manning.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved. Minute Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was resumed, and George Henry McFaden, a local preacher of Chestnut Street and Oaklet Station, and R. H. Mullen, a local elder of West Goochland Mission, were recommended by the Quarterly Conferences of those charges respectively, as suitable persons for admission into the traveling connection on trial, passed in examination of character, and, having passed an approved examination on the course of study before the committee appointed by the Conference for that purpose, were severally admitted accordingly.

Minute Question 18, "Who are superannuated?" was called, and James A. Riddick made application for the superannuated relation, and addressed the Conference on the subject.

On motion, the application was referred to the Committee on

Conference Relations.

A. G. Brown, from the Joint Board of Finance, made a report showing progress of the Conference in membership, contributions to religious and benevolent objects, etc., in the decade

from 1875 to 1885, which was adopted. (See Reports.)

Miuute Question 2, "Who are continued on trial?" was called, and Oscar L. Martin, Nicholas H. Robertson, Bascom Dey, Wm. G. Boggs, Ernest Stevens and Wilbur F. Davis, who were received on trial at the last Conference, passed in examination of character, and, having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, were severally continued on trial.

Minute Question 6, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called, and the transfers were reported of S. H. Johnson, from Western Virginia Conference, and J. D. Forkner (a preacher on trial), from North Carolina Conference.

Minute Question 2 was resumed ("Who are continued on trial?"), and Thomas J. Wray, who was continued on trial at last Conference (as of the first year's class), and J. D. Forkner (transferred under Minute Question 6, above), passed in examination of character, and, having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, were severally continued on trial; and Theodore H. White, who was continued on trial at the last Conference, passed in examination of character, and being detained from Conference by affliction, was continued on trial as of the class of the second year.

Minute Question 8, "What traveling preachers are elected Deacons?" was taken up, and Vincent W. Bargamin, McDaniel Rucker, Charles H. McGhee, James A. Duncan, Henry J. Brown and John T. Bosman, of the class of the second year, passed in examination of character, and, having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, were severally elected to Deacon's orders.

Rev. O. P. Fitzgerald, D. D., editor of the Nashville *Christian Advocate*, was introduced to the Conference and made a brief address.

On motion of J. W. Blincoe, the Conference resolved that the appointments reported by the Committee on Public Worship be

so changed as to give the Virginia Conference Brotherhood the use of the Cumberland-Street Church on to-morrow night at 7:30, for the purpose of holding a meeting of said Brotherhood.

During the discussion of this matter the Conference, by vote, extended the time for adjournment till the subject under discussion should be disposed of.

And then the Conference adjourned.

#### THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, November 19th, 1886.

Conference met according to adjournment. Bishop Granbery in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by William G. Williams.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

On motion of P. A. Peterson and P. Whitehead, the Constitution of the Board of Church Extension of this Conference was amended as follows: In article VI., item 7, after the word "payment," in the fifth line of the paragraph, insert the following: "Until they are satisfied that the title is good, and are furnished with a written certificate from the Records of Deeds for the county in which the building is being erected, showing that a general warranty deed (or its equivalent under the circumstances of the case) is on record," etc.\*

James H. Crown, from the Committee to nominate a Committee on Conference Relations, reported the following to constitute the said committee: J. D. Hank, John O. Moss, R. A. Compton, W. W. Lear, E. M. Peterson, Wm. E. Payne and Wm. A. Crocker. The report was adopted.

On motion of H. M. Hope, the action of Conference on yesterday with respect to the report of the Committee on Public Worship was reconsidered. And it was ordered that the meeting of the Church Extension Board be held to-night at Cumberland-Street Church.

Minute Question 4, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was taken up, and Vincent W. Bargamin, John L. Pribble, McDaniel Rucker, Charles H. McGhee, James A. Duncan, James

<sup>\*</sup>Subsequently substituted by amendment of J. W. Bledsoe. Adopted November 24th.

W. Howell, Henry J. Brown, John T. Payne, Edgar H. Rowe, Thomas G. Pullen and John T. Bosman, having passed in examination of character, and passed an approved examination on the Course of Study prescribed by the Bishop, and being examined before the Conference by the Bishop according to the Discipline, were severally admitted into full connection.

Rev. J. Walter Dickson, of the South Carolina Conference, was introduced to the Conference and addressed the Conference and audience on the subject of the injuries suffered by our Churches and Parsonages in South Carolina from the effects of the earthquake of August 31st.

On motion of J. E. Edwards and W. E. Judkins, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That we have heard, with painful and sympathetic interest, the statements made by Rev. J. W. Dickson, in relation to the damage resulting to the houses of worship in Charleston, S. C., belonging to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, from the earthquake shocks that have visited that city in the last few months.

Resolved, That a collection be taken here and now in aid of the damaged churches, and that the members of the Conference, as early as consistent after reaching their pastoral charges, be and they are hereby requested to take collections wherever deemed advisable, in aid of the churches represented by Bro. Dickson, and that the funds so raised be forwarded to H. Coggswell, Treasurer of the Repair Fund, Charleston, S. C. And a collection was accordingly taken up for the object indicated.

On motion of P. A. Peterson and F. H. Smith, the following preamble and resolution were adopted:

Whereas, This Conference at its last session did recommend the formation of an Association whose object should be to provide homes for our necessitous superannuated preachers, appointed a Board of Directors for the same, and did also promise heartily to support the enterprise; and, whereas, it appears that the request of the President and Board of Directors of said Association that the pastors should appoint in their several congregations suitable persons to canvass for members of the Association, was generally disregarded; therefore,

Resolved, That during the next Conference year we will be more careful to co-operate with the Board in carrying out its plans.

Minute Question 7, "Who are the deacons of one year?" was called, and Wm. R. Crowder, Emmett E. Harrell and Robert E. Barrett passed in examination of character, and having (with exception of Robert E. Barrett), passed an approved examination on the Course of Study prescribed by the Bishops for the

class of the third year, were continued as Deacons; Wm. R. Crowder and Emmett E. Harrell in the class of the fourth year, and R. E. Barrett in that of the third year.

Minute Question 12, "What traveling preachers are elected Elders?" was called, and Charles F. Comer, Wm. F. Hayes, Edgar P. Parham, Reginald H. Potts, James E. R. Riddick and Wm. A. Tompkins passed in examination of character, and having passed an approved examination on the Course of Study prescribed by the Bishop, were severally elected to Elder's orders.

Theodorick A. Hall, a local preacher of Prince George Circuit in this Conference, who was ordained Elder by a Presbytery of the Baptist Church on the 28th June, 1857, applied for recognition of his orders, produced the recommendation of the Quarterly Conference of the Prince George Circuit, and certified his agreement with the doctrines and discipline of our Church, and his assumption of the vows of an Elder in our Church; and the Conference being satisfied of his gifts, grace and usefulness, recognized his orders accordingly.

A communication from John T. Kitchen, fraternal messenger from the Eastern Virginia Christian Conference to this body, was presented and read. And, on motion, the Secretary was directed to make, on behalf of this Conference, a suitable response.

And then the Conference adjourned.

## FOURTH DAY.

SATURDAY, November 20th, 1886.

Conference met according to adjournment. Bishop Granbery in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by Joseph E. Potts.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Minute Question 10, "What local preachers are elected Deacons?" was taken up, and B. F. Smith, a local preacher of Albemarle Circuit; Wm. Irby, a local preacher of Nottoway Circuit; John T. West, a local preacher of South Norfolk District; James W. Nicholas, a local preacher of South Norfolk District, were recommended by the Quarterly Conferences of those circuits respectively, as suitable persons to be ordained Deacons

and having passed in examination of character, were severally elected to Deacon's orders.

And James D. Forkner and Oscar L. Martin, who have been one year in the traveling connection on trial, and were three years in succession previously local preachers being approved by the Conference, were also severally elected to the order of Deacon.

Minute Question 14, "What local preachers are elected Elders?" was called, and Joseph C. Lennon, a local deacon of Roanoke Island and Dare Mission, being duly recommended by the Quarterly Conference of that charge, before which he passed an approved examination on the Course of Study prescribed by the Bishops, and having passed in examination of character, was duly elected to Elder's orders.

On motion of P. A. Peterson,—

Resolved, That in compliance with the recommendation and requirement of the General Conference in regard to appointing a special time during the session of the Annual Conferences for the consideration of missions, we now proceed to consider that subject.

Rev. James Atkins, of the Holston Conference, was introduced to the Conference, and as representative of the Board of Missions of our Church, addressed the Conference. Remarks were also made by P. A. Peterson and Leo. Rosser.

Minute Question 20, "Are all the preachers blameless in life and official administration?" was called, and Paul Whitehead, James C. Reed, A. C. Bledsoe, W. E. Edwards, Jas. H. Riddick, Wm. E. Evans, W. P. Wright, H. C. Cheatham, Thos. P. Wise, Wm. H. Christian, John M. Campbell, Geo. W. Wray, John P. Woodward, W. G. Bates, James C. Martin, E. M. Peterson, James O. Moss, H. M. Hope, Thos. H. Boggs, R. A. Compton, W. H. Gregory, J. H. Dalby, W. E. Payne, W. F. Robins, W. W. Sawyer, J. C. Roper, J. L. Clarke, J. G. Rhodes, W. F. Bain, J. H. Crown, J. P. Garland, Geo. C. Vanderslice, John Hannon, W. A. Laughon, Jno. T. Moore, Albert C. Berryman, C. W. Cain, Ro. W. Watts, James D. Lumsden, John W. Howard, N. B. Foushee, R. B. Scott, Thomas M. Beckham, passed in examination of character.

Minute Question 18, "Who are superannuated?" was called, and the application of James D. Lumsden for the relation of a superannuated preacher was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Leave of absence after to-day was granted to Eugene E. Harrell.

The name of W. G. Lumpkin was called under Minute Question 20, and his Presiding Elder, J. P. Garland, read to the Conference a complaint against him made by Mrs. M. J. Hamlin.

On motion of J. W. Bledsoe, the matter was referred to a committee of five members, and George C. Vanderslice, Oscar Littleton, Robert W. Watts, Joshua S. Hunter and Wm. E. Evans were appointed to compose said committee.

On motion of P. A. Peterson, the memorial service for our deceased brethren was made the order of the day for Monday at half past 12 o'clock.

And then the Conference adjourned.

#### FIFTH DAY.

Monday, November 22d, 1886.

Conference met according to adjournment. Bishop Granbery in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by Wm. F. Bain.

The minutes of Saturday's session were read and approved.

In answer to Minute Question 9, "What traveling preachers are ordained Deacons?" and 11, "What local preachers are ordained Deacons?" Bishop Granbery reported the following ordinations of Deacons after morning service at Cumberland-Street Church, in this city, on Sunday (November 21st).

Traveling.—Vincent W. Bargamin, McDaniel Rucker, Charles H. McGhee, James A. Duncan, Henry J. Brown, John T. Bosman.

Local.—James D. Forkner, Oscar L. Martin, William Irby, John T. West.

Also in answer to Minute Question 13, "What traveling preachers are ordained Elders?" and 15, "What local preachers are ordained Elders?" the following ordinations of Elders after afternoon service at Granby-Street Church, in this city, on Sunday (November 21st):

Traveling.—Charles F. Comer, Wm. F. Hayes, Edgar P. Parham, Reginald H. Potts, J. E. R. Riddick and Wm. A. Tompkins.

Local.—Joseph G. Lennon.

A communication from Dr. J. B. McFerrin, Publishing House Agent, respecting the share of this Conference in the "Calvin Fund," and enclosing a draft for the amount of dividend, was read, and, on motion, referred to the Joint Board of Finance.

Alex. G. Brown, from the Joint Board of Finance, made a report concerning the publication of our "Minutes" annually during the last ten years; and, on motion, the report was referred to a committee of three. The chair announced the following committee: P. A. Peterson, R. Irby and Oscar Littleton. (See Report).

George C. Vanderslice, from the committee on the complaint of Mrs. M. J. Hamlin, against W. G. Lumkin, made the follow-

ing report:

We, the committee appointed to consider the complaint made by Mrs M. J. Hamlin against the Rev. Wm. G. Lumpkin, respectfully report that, after a careful investigation of the subject, and believing that there is a misunderstanding between them, do hereby recommend the passage of Bro. Lumpkin's character and arbitration as the best mode of adjustment.

(Signed), Geo. C. Vanderslice, R. W. Watts.
O. Littleton, J. S. Hunter,
WM. E. Evans.

After discussion, on the motion of J. W. Blincoe, the following substitute for the report of the committee was adopted:

Resolved, That the character of Wm. G. Lumpkin do now pass.

W. A. Shepard, from the committee on Colportage, made a report, which was read and adopted. (See Reports).

P. A. Peterson, from the committee to whom was referred the communication of J. S. R. Clarke, made report, which was adopted: (See Reports).

P. A. Peterson, from the Conference Board of Church Exten-

sion, made report No. 1. (See Reports).

Minute Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was resumed, and John W. Nicholson, a local preacher of Dickinson-ville Circuit, in the bounds of the Holston Conference, presented the recommendation of the Quarterly Conference of said charge, and having passed an approved examination upon the Course of Study prescribed by the Bishops, passed in examination of character and was admitted accordingly on trial into the traveling connection.

Wm. G. Starr, from the committee on District Conference

Records, made a report, which was read, and, on motion, recommitted, it appearing that the records of two Conferences were at the seat of Conference, but had not, owing to mistake, been before the committee.

The order of the day having arrived, Minute Question 19, "What preachers have died during the past year?" was called, and S. S. Lambeth, from the Committee on Memoirs, made report. The memoir of John C. Garlick was read by James F. Twitty; that of Fielding A. Davis by Wm. A. Crocker; and that of Benjamin F. Tennille by S. S. Lambeth. Remarks were made by several members of the Conference in connection with the reading. And the report was adopted as a whole. (See Memoirs).

And it was ordered that the names of John C. Garlick, Fielding A. Davis and Benjamin F. Tennille be returned in answer to Minute Question 19.

Leave of absence, after to-day's session, was granted to A. G. Kelly, W. E. Grant, W. O. Waggener, J. M. Burton, W. E. Evans, Walter G. Bates, W. F. Tillett, James W. Bradbury and A. S. Matthews.

In connection with the Memorial Service, P. A. Peterson offerred the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That each Presiding Elder be and is hereby requested, whenever a traveling preacher in his district shall die, to secure the services of some suitable person to prepare the deceased preacher's memoir, to be read at the ensuing Annual Conference.

And then the Conference adjourned.

### SIXTH DAY.

Tuesday, November 23, 1886.

Conference met according to adjournment. Bishop Granbery in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by Jno. D. Southall.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The following questions of law, propounded during the session of yesterday, together with the answers thereto by the Bishop, were reported for record on the journal according to law:

"Question 1st, When a complaint is made against a preacher during the

session of the Annual Conference, can the Conference refer said complaint to a committee before the accused has the privilege of replying to it?

Question 2d, When a complaint is made against a preacher during the session of an Annual Conference, can the Conference refer said complaint to a committee before the Conference 'determines by vote whether or not his character shall pass?" (Signed) W. G. Lumpkin.

"To each of these questions I reply, Yes; the matter may be referred to a committee, not to be determined by them, but that they may report on the case, and recommend action to the Conference.

(Signed) J. C. Granbery."

Minute Question 20. "Are the preachers blameless in life and official administration?" was resumed, and the following Elders passed in examination of character: James E. Gates, Joseph E. Potts, Herbert T. Bacon, Charles E. Watts, Wm. G. Starr, John E. Edwards, Thomas H. Campbell.

A. G. Brown, from the Joint Board of Finance, reported the appropriations of the Conference collections, which were, on motion, approved.

R. N. Sledd, from the Conference Board of Missions, reported the appropriations to weak charges for the past year, and payments on same.

On motion, the following persons were appointed Directors for the coming year of the Society for the Relief of the Preachers of the Virginia Annual Conference, M. E. Church, South, and their families, their widows and orphans: Rev. R. N. Sledd, Rev. F. M. Edwards, and Rev. J. Carson Watson, of the Virginia Conference; and C. V. Winfree, of Lynchburg; W. T. McMullan, and H. T. Lassiter, of North Carolina; W. J. Kilby, of Suffolk; W. W. Vicar and J. H. Dawson, of Norfolk.

On motion, the report of the Board of Education was made the order of the day for this day at half past eleven o'clock A. M.

Minute Question 20, was resumed, and the following Elders passed in examination of character: Paul Bradley, John W. Tucker, James R. Waggener, Robert B. Blankenship, Wm. P. Jordan, T. P. Duke, A. J. Bradshaw, D. J. Traynham, Edmond A. Gibbs, W. F. Tillett, F. J. Boggs, J. R. Sturgis, C. H. Boggs, Joseph J. Edwards, C. H. Green, W. A. Crocker, W. T. Williams, C. C. Wertenbaker, A. B. Warwick, Jas. F. Brannin, M. S. Colonna, Wm. H. Edwards, J. T. Mastin, J. B. Deberry, W. W. Bennett, Lemuel S. Reed, J. S. Hunter, Wm. E. Grant, Ro. H. Younger, Wm. E. Allen, Jacob B. Askew, Wm. T. Green, R. F. Gayle, W. W. Lear, N. J. Pruden, J. E. Deshazo, T. O. Edwards, W. O. Waggener, W. R. Smithey, John W. Crider,

Geo. H. Ray, S. S. Lambeth, J. Wiley Bledsoe, O. Littleton, J. L. Spencer, J. Manning.

The applications of J. R. Waggener and J. J. Edwards, for the superannuated relation, were, on motion, under call of Minute Question 18, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

A. J. Bradshaw, through his Presiding Elder, communicated his voluntary retirement from the ministry of our church, and surrendered into the custody of our Conference his credentials of ordination as Deacon and Elder.

The statistics of the Conference were reported as follows: In answer to Minute Question 21, "What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations and missions of the Conference?"—Local preachers, 140; members, 66,725. (For details see "Statistical Book" of Conference.)

In answer to Minute Question 22, "How many infants have been baptized during the year?" 1,331.

In answer to Minute Question 23, "How many adults have been baptized during the year?" 3,025.

In answer to Minute Question 24, "What is the number of Sunday-schools?" 713.

In answer to Minute Question 25, "What is the number of Sunday-school teachers?" 7,940.

In answer to Minute Question 31, "What is the number and what is the estimated value of church edifices?" Number, 700; value, \$1,361,198.23.

In answer to Minute Question 32, "What is the number and what is the estimated value of parsonages?" Number, 102; value, \$186,925.

In answer to Minute Question 30, "What has been contributed to Church Extension?" Answer, \$2,708.68.

The order of the day was taken up, and W. H. Christian, from the Board of Education, made report.

W. W. Smith, President of Randolph Macon College, was introduced to the Conference, and delivered an address concerning our educational interests. A short speech was also made by Prof. F. H. Smith. Prof. Blackwell, of Danville Female College, Rev. A. G. Brown, Rev. E. A. Gibbs, of Bon-Air Institute, and the Bishop also addressed the Conference, and, on motion, the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

The following resolutions were adopted:

"Resolved, That we deem it of great importance to the prosperity of our church-work that the movement to endow Randolph Macon College be pushed with vigor and supported with enthusiasm by the whole Church.

"Resolved, That Bishop Granbery be earnestly requested to give his influence to this movement in behalf of his loved alma mater, and to use his opportunities with the church at large to aid in accomplishing the object which we know he has so much at heart. (Signed)

P. A. Peterson, JNO. E. EDWARDS, J. WILEY BLEDSOE, J. L. CLARKE, R. T. Wilson, WM. H. ATWILL, F. H. SMITH, C. H. HICKEY, Н. М. Норе, Frank T. West, Jr., C. D. Crawley, J. POWELL GARLAND, W. C. VADEN, J. D. BLACKWELL, W. W. LEAR, S. S. LAMBETH, LEVI T. AMES, PAUL WHITEHEAD."

R. N. Sledd reported for information of the Conference, the operations of the Preachers' Relief Society for the year now ending. (See Reports.)

Wm. H. Christian, from the Committee to nominate Committees of Examination for the next four years, made a report as follows, which was adopted:

"To Examine Candidates for Admission.—Junius B. Deberry, G. C. Vanderslice, W. C. Vaden, W. O. Waggener.

"For the First Year.—H. P. Mitchell, Joseph E. Potts, John L. Clarke, Robert A. Compton.

For the Second Year.—J. Wiley Bledsoe, Wm. H. Atwill, John M. Burton, H. C. Cheatham.

"For the Third Year.—F. M. Edwards, George E. Booker, J. S. Hunter, Jas. C. Martin.

"For the Fourth Year.—W. E. Edwards, Wm. M. McGhee, Jos. R. Sturgis, W. F. Tillett.

The Joint Board of Finance made distribution of the Conference collection appropriated to the several claimants.

Minute Question 20 was resumed, and the following Elders passed in examination of character: James W. Blincoe, James W. Connelly, John D. Southall, James W. Stiff, W. G. Williams, R. Ferguson, W. J. Twilley, A. C. Jordan, W. H. Riddick, J. W. Hildrup.

Leave of absence, after to-day's session, was granted to Joseph H. Riddick, G. I. Hunt, S. C. Daley, J. W. Stiff, W. H. Wherry, C. H. Hickey, John G. Rhodes.

W. G. Starr, from the Committee to Examine the Records of District Conferences, made report, which was adopted. (See Reports.)

And then the Conference adjourned.

#### SEVENTH DAY.

Wednesday, November 24, 1886.

Conference met according to adjournment. Bishop Granbery in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by R. W. Watts.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved. Leave of absence, after to-day's session, was granted to Prof. F. H. Smith.

On motion of R. N. Sledd,

Resolved, That any dividends which may be received from the Receivers of the Exchange National Bank of Norfolk, on the deposit of the balance of the Centenary Fund, shall be covered into the treasury of the Conference Board of Missions.

Minute Question 34, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was called, and Danville, Virginia, being nominated, was selected by acclamation.

The examination of character, under Minute Question 20, was resumed, and the following Elders passed: Joseph A. Procter, T. J. Bayton, John S. Wallace, B. S. Herrink, J. H. Kabler, Charles R. Taylor. J. M. Anderson, R. A. Armistead, S. J. Morris, D. P. Wills, J. F. Twitty, E. M. Jordan, Thos. L. Williams, John O. Moss, Robert B. Beadles, George E. Booker, Charles E. Hobday, J. W. S. Robins, Wm. E. Judkins, Alex. G. Brown, Ro. N. Sledd, Wm. McGee, L. B. Betty, B. F. Lipscomb, John D. Blackwell, F. M. Edwards, W. H. Atwill, R. M. Chandler, John B. Day, J. D. Hank, T. J. Taylor, D. G. C. Butts, J. T. Routten, E. P. Wilson, J. E. McSparran, T. McN. Simpson, R. O. Payne, J. B. Merritt, R. M. Saunders, Joseph H. Amiss, E. H. Pritchet, C. D. Crawley, Leo. Rosser, W. C. Vaden, J. W. Carroll, D. M. Wallace, J. T. Whitley, J. C. Watson, R. J. Moorman, Wm. W. Royall.

It appearing that R. E. Barrett was admitted into full connection last year as a duly accredited elder of the Christian church, the action of the Conference on Friday last, by which he was continued as of the class of the third year, is rescinded, and he shall not be required to pass any examination in the classes of this Conference.

On motion of S. S. Lambeth, the Conference united in prayer for our brethren afflicted with severe illness, Prof. W. A. Shepard and Rev. E. H. Pritchett. The Bishop called upon Brother Lambeth to lead the prayer, and a short season of fervent supplication for the sick brethren and their families was engaged in.

Minute Question 3, "Who are discontinued?" was called, and on motion, Thomas N. Potts was discontinued at his own request.

Minute Question 5, "Who are re-admitted?" was called, but there were no applications.

Minute Question 16, "Who are located this year?" was called, and James W. Howell, at his own request, was granted a certificate of location.

James C. Reed, from the Committee on Publishing Interests, made a report, which was read and adopted. (See Reports.)

P. A. Peterson read to the Conference a communication from David Morton, D. D., Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, M. E. Church, South, which arrived too late to be referred to the Conference Board before its adjournment.

P. A. Peterson, from the Conference Board of Church Extension, made report No. 2. (See Reports.)

On motion of J. W. Bledsoe, the Constitution of the Board of Church Extension of this Conference was amended by inserting in Article VI., item 7, instead of the words beginning "till furnished," and ending "is on record," lines 5 to 8, the following language: "till furnished with an abstract of title from a competent lawyer with his certificate showing that the title of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to the site of the church edifice is clear and good."

J. D. Hank, from the Committee on Conference Relations, made a report, which was adopted, and in compliance with their recommendations, Minute Questions 17 and 18 were answered as follows: Minute Question 17, "Who are supernumerary?"

Answer—James C. Compton, J. J. Lafferty, Thomas H. Early, Henry C. Bowles, Win. H. Camper, and Leonidas Rosser.

Minute Question 18, "Who are superannuated?"

Answer—Samuel T. Moorman, John G. Rowe, Jacob Shough, Benjamin F. Woodward, Alfred Wiles, James A. Riddick, E. N. S. Blogg, R. N. Crooks, J. B. Laurens, James McAden, Jacob H. Proctor, John H. Patterson, James R. Waggener, Wm. A. Robinson, John M. Saunders, Benjamin M. Williams, Alexander M. Hall, Thomas A. Ware, Wm. B. Rowzie, Joseph S. R. Clarke R. A. Gregory, Joseph Lear, John McCleland, James D. Lumsden, Peter F. August, and J. J. Edwards.

On motion of P. Whitehead, the time of our session was extended for half an hour to enable chairmen of committees to make their reports.

On motion of P. A. Peterson,

Resolved, That when the Conference adjourns this morning, it shall adjourn to meet again at half.past three o'clock this afternoon.

- J. T. Whitley, from the Committee on the Bible Cause, made a report, which was read and, on motion, laid upon the table until this afternoon.
- P. A. Peterson, from the Committee on the Publication of our Conference Minutes, made a report, which was read and laid on the table till this afternoon.
- R. N. Sledd, from Conference Board of Missions. made report on the circular of the Missionary Secretary, M. E. Church, South, referred to them, which was laid on table till this afternoon.
- Alex. G. Brown, from the Joint Board of Finance, made the following answers to Minute Questions 27 and 28: Minute Question 27, "What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers?"

Answer-\$7,740.

Minute Question 28, "What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?"

| Collected | l  |                         | \$7,740 |
|-----------|----|-------------------------|---------|
| Applied   | to | superannuated preachers | \$4,030 |
| 66        | "  | widows and orphans      |         |
|           |    |                         | \$7,740 |

The Conference Board of Missions, (through R. Irby, Secretary) reported the appropriations for missions and aid of feeble charges for ensuing year, and the same is as follows. (See Report of Board Missions.)

A. G. Brown, from the Joint Board of Finance, mane final report, which was adopted, and the same is as follows. (See Report of Joint Board Finance.)

And the Conference adjourned.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

#### HALF PAST THREE O'CLOCK.

Conference met according to adjournment. R. N. Sledd (by appointment of Bishop Keener) in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by Joseph E. Potts.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The report of the Committee on the Bible Cause, which was laid on the table this morning, was taken up, read and, on motion, adopted. (See Reports.)

The report of the Committee on the Publication of our Conference Minutes was taken from the table, and, on motion, adopted. (See Reports.)

The report on the circular from the Missionary Society, M. E. Church, South, made this morning by the Conference Board of Missions, was taken from the table and its resolutions read.

P. A. Peterson moved that the fifth resolution of the report be amended by striking out the words "but continue it at \$260,000," which was lost.

The original resolution was adopted, and the report was adopted as a whole. (See Report of Board Missions.)

P. A. Peterson offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That our Sunday-schools be requested to raise, wherever it can be done, ten cents for each member, to aid in paying the debt now resting on the General Board of Missions.

Which was adopted.

The report of the Sunday-school Board was taken up. Its resolutions were read and adopted, and then the report was adopted as a whole. (See Reports.)

P. A. Peterson read a communication from the business manager and assistant editor of the *Holston Methodist*, calling the attention of the Conference to that paper.

John B. Dey and J. Powell Garland offered the following preamble and resolution, which were adopted:

Whereas, We have read with intense interest in the Advocate the occasional letters of Dr. John E. Edwards, containing many reminiscences of persons, places and occasions, written in his peculiarly elegant and beautiful style; therefore,

Resolved, That the Conference request Dr. Edwards to give us a volume of reminiscences of persons, places and occasions.

#### On motion of John B. Dey and W. E. Edwards:

Whereas, The Virginia Conference has raised the standard of ministerial education and general culture much above what it was years ago; and we rejoice to know that most of our young preachers have the advantages of a college training; but notwithstanding these few years of elementary training, the life-time student in the ministry feels intensely the need of many good books and of higher periodicals in order to the attainment of accurate and general information; and, whereas, the small salaries of our preachers on little stations and circuits do not enable them to spend much money for books and periodicals; therefore, be it

Resolved, That this Conference recommend the organization of Library Associations in all our stations, circuits, and missions wherever it can be done-

Which was adopted.

Jno. B. Dey, S. S. Lambeth, and Prof. F. H. Smith offered a resolution in reference to the use of tobacco, which, after discussion, was, on motion, laid on the table.

F. M. Edwards, from the Committee on Temperance, made a report, which was read and adopted. (See Reports.)

On motion of G. C. Vanderslice, J. S. Hunter and R. A. Compton:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Conference are due and are hereby tendered to the citizens of Norfolk, Portsmouth and vicinity for the excellent Christian hospitality extended to the members of this Conference.

Resolved, That the thanks of this Conference be and are hereby extended to the various lines of public conveyance extending courtesies to the members and visitors attending this session. And to the various papers reporting the proceedings of this session. And to the Secretaries of the Conference for their indefatigable labors.

Which was adopted.

On motion of J. R. Sturgis and W. E. Judkins, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That in appreciation of the afflictive circumstances that forced upon our beloved brother, W. W. Royall, the necessity, in his judgment, of bringing his family back to America to save two of its members from threatened death, we extend to him our full and deepest sympathy, and pray God to so direct and shape his future as may best advance the interests of our Redeemer's kingdom.

## On motion of J. Manning and J. C. Reed:

Resolved, That the thanks of the Conference are due to the pastor and members of this church for the ample provision made for our accommodation by supplying a reading room and writing accommodations during this session.

Which was adopted.

W. C. Vaden and others offered the following paper, which was adopted:

Whereas, Our law provides that no more than twenty appointments shall be contained within any Presiding Elder's district, and whereas, some of our districts have already reached this limit, thus preventing the formation of new circuits or stations, or compelling the transfer of circuits and stations to districts to which they do not naturally belong; and whereas, other of our districts are ill-shaped and out of proportion one to another; and whereas, this state of things tends to embarrass the Bishop and his Council in the work of stationing the preachers; therefore,

Resolved, That a committee, consisting of one preacher and one layman from each Presiding Elder's district, be appointed, by nomination of this Conference, whose duty it shall be to meet during the Conference year and to suggest to the Bishop and his Council a plan for the rearrangement of the districts, so that they shall be improved in shape, and consist of not fewer than eleven in number: provided, however, that no Presiding Elder shall serve on this committee.

On motion, W. C. Vaden, J. W. Blincoe and J. W. C. Davis were appointed a committee to nominate the committee called for in the above resolution.

On motion of P. A. Peterson, it was ordered that when the Conference adjourn, it shall adjourn to meet at half past seven o'clock to-night.

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

And then the Conference adjourned.

## Half-Past Seven o'clock P. M.

Conference met according to adjournment. Bishop Granbery in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by Leo. Rosser.

Minute question 16, "What is the number of Sunday-school scholars?" was called, and the answer made, 49,663 scholars.

Minute question 29, "What has been contributed for missions?" was called, and the following report made in answer by the Joint Board of Finance:

Minute question 33, "What are the educational statistics?"

was called, and the only item reported was the amount of the educational collection in the Conference—viz., \$2,381.23. In connection therewith, P. A. Peterson and Paul Whitehead offered a resolution, which was adopted:

"Resolved, That the Presidents or Principals of the several institutions of learning under the patronage of this Conference be requested to forward to the next Annual Conference full statistics of said institutions, including value of property and amount of endowment fund."

The following were nominated and appointed to compose the Board of Church Extension of this Conference for the next four years: P. A. Peterson, E. P. Wilson, Geo. W. Wray, C. C. Wertenbaker, R. W. Peatross, J. M. Crute, J. Wiley Bledsoe, L. L. Smith, Junius B. DeBerry, F. J. Boggs.

The following were elected to compose the Conference Board of Missions for the ensuing year: E. M. Peterson, Dr. G. Anderson, Jas. H. Crown, J. O. Shepherd, Joseph E. Potts, Richard Pollard, W. T. Green, H. D. Guerrant, W. O. Waggener, P. B. Crowder, R. N. Sledd, L. L. Marks, James F. Twitty, W. T. Mc-Mullen, J. D. Hank, George L. Neville, W. H. Edwards, W. T. Chandler, C. D. Crawley, Dr. J. E. Broadwater.

The Boards were allowed to retire for organization. (See Conference Boards.)

The Board of Church Extension reported its organization as follows, for information of Conference: P. A. Peterson, President; E. P. Wilson, Vice-President; Geo. W. Wray, Secretary; and L. L. Marks, Treasurer. (See Conference Boards.)

In answer to Minute question 11, "What local preachers are ordained deacons?" Bishop Granbery replied that to-day in the basement of the Cumberland-Street Church, in this city, he ordained James W. Nicholas deacon.

The presiding Bishop reported the following question of law (and answer thereto) propounded this morning:

"Is it competent for this Conference to adopt blanks for financial and statistical reports from the several pastoral charges of the Conference supplemental to those ordered by the General Conference; or shall the blanks furnished by the Publishing House at Nashville under the action of the General Conference, and none others, be used in all cases?

(Signed) ALEX. G. BROWN."

Answer.—"The forms published by the Book Agent, in conformity with the General Conference, must be used by every Annual Conference. They cannot be substituted by any other forms. This is not saying that a Conference may not employ additional forms if they need them.

(Signed) J. C. Granbery.

On motion of Rev. W. P. Wright,

"Resolved, That the Chairman of the Joint Board of Finance be authorized and requested to issue forms supplementary to those furnished by the Publishing House for the statistics we are accustomed to report."

L. B. Betty, from the Committee on Public Worship, reported the following appointments for next Conference:

To preach the opening sermon, H. C. Cheatham. *Alternate*—W. C. Vaden.

To preach the sermon at the ordination of Elders, J. Powell Garland. *Alternate*—James C. Reed.

W. C. Vaden, from the Committee appointed this afternoon to nominate members of a Committee to re-arrange the Districts of the Conference, made report.

After some discussion, the action of the Conference ordering the Committee was reconsidered; and on motion, the whole subject was laid on the table.

A. G. Brown, from the Committee, appointed at a former Conference, to erect a monument to the late Bishop Early, made report, which was adopted, and a collection was taken to raise funds to meet the note referred to therein.

W. C. Vaden and E. M. Peterson offered a resolution on behalf of the Board of Missions:

Resolved, That we request the Presiding Elders, who may be in charge of the several Districts of the Conference for the coming year, to inform their Boards of District Stewards that it is the sense of this Body that no assessments ought to be made on the mission fields of the Conference for the support of the Presiding Elders, except enough to pay their expenses in visiting such fields."

On motion, it was laid on the table.

The Bishop announced the following to compose the Joint Board of Finance for the ensuing year: W. P. Wright, S. D. Turner, W. F. Bain, E. B. Brown, Ro. W. Watts, C. V. Winfree, W. G. Starr, Jno. R. Pace, J. E. Deshazo, Thos. J. Davis, J. W. Blincoe. L. L. Marks, E. M. Jordan, W. J. Kilby, Alex. G. Brown, Jno. H. Hall, C. H. Boggs, Littleton Cockerell, J. Carson Watson, L. D. Travers. (See Conference Boards, &c.)

Minute question 16 was taken up, "Who are located this year?" and Wm. J. Lumpkin was granted a location at his own request.

R. N. Sledd in the chair (by appointment of the Bishop).

R. N. Sledd, from the Conference Mission Board, reported the

organization of that Board as follows: R. N. Sledd, President; Richard Pollard, Vice-President; L. L. Marks, Treasurer; Geo. L. Neville, Assistant Treasurer; Richard Irby, Secretary. (See Boards.)

On motion of A. G. Brown;

"Resolved, That the District Stewards shall not assess or apportion to the several pastoral charges the assessments for missions on the Districts; but collections shall be taken up in all our churches and congregations for Foreign and Domestic Missions."

Minute question 6, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" being called, Bishop Granbery reported the transfer to this Conference from the Baltimore Conference of William V. Tudor.

Prayer was offered by Edward P. Wilson.

The Bishop addressed the Conference, and in answer to Minute question 35, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" announced the appointments. (See Appointments.)

The minutes of this evening's session were read and approved.

And then the Conference adjourned sine die.

## III.

## APPOINTMENTS FOR 1886-87.

| Yea  | rs. |
|--|-----|
| I. Richmond DistrictJ. POWELL GARLAND, P. E.                   | 1   |
| 1. Trinity—Richmond James C. Reed,                             | 3   |
| 2. Broad-Street "S. S. Lambeth, 1; J. J. Lafferty, su'y,       |     |
| 3. Centenary, " W. E. Edwards, 3: George W. Wray,              |     |
| 4. Park Place, " William E. Evans,                             | 3   |
| 5. Clay Street, "Joseph H. Riddick,                            |     |
| 6. Laurel Street, "  | 4   |
| 7. Union "James C. Martin,                                     |     |
| 8. Denny Street "To be supplied by John A. Jefferson,          |     |
| 9. Manchester-Central William H. Christian,                    | 4   |
| 10. "Fifth Street George H. Wiley,                             | 1   |
| 11. "West End, MemorialJohn B. Dey,                            |     |
| 12. Henrico, Thomas J. Bayton,                                 | 1   |
| 13. West New KentTo be supplied by W. D. Best,                 | 1   |
| 14. West PointW. T. Williams,                                  |     |
| 15. New KentS. Harvey Johnson,                                 | 1   |
| 16. Charles City H. T. Bacon,                                  |     |
| 17. Williamsburg Thomas P. Wise,                               | 1   |
| 18. GloucesterThomas H. Campbell, 1; W. J. Hubbard,            | 1   |
| 19. West Matthews  | 2   |
| 20. Mathews E. M. Peterson,                                    | 3   |
| Editor of RICHMOND CHRISTIAN ADVOCATEJ. J. Lafferty.           |     |
| II. Charlottesville DistrictJAMES O. Moss, P. E.,              | 4   |
| 21. Charlottesville  | 2   |
| 22. Albemarle Werter H. Gregory,                               | 1   |
| 23. Louisa   | 1   |
| 24. ScottsvilleJohn W. Crider,                                 | 1   |
| 25. Fluvanna   |     |
| 26. Milton MissionTo be supplied by Joseph A. Crowder,         | 1   |
| 27. Batesville   |     |
| 28. Gordonsville & Orange. W.W. Bennett, 1; W.H. Camper, sup'y |     |
| 29. Orange Circuit   | 1   |
| 30. Culpeper Circuit   |     |
| 31. Culpeper Station John L. Clarke,                           |     |
| 32. RappahannockJohn Q. Rhodes,                                | 3   |
|  |     |

| a-         |  |
|------------|--|
|            | Y ears.  |
| 33.        | Madison  |
|            | Greene James H. Crown, 4                             |
|            | West Goochland Mission McDaniel Rucker, 1            |
|            | Piedmont Mission To be supplied by B. F. Smith, 1    |
|            |  |
|            | Lynchburg District                                   |
|            | Centenary—LynchburgH. C. Cheatham, 1                 |
|            | Court Street "P. A. Peterson, 3; T. H. Early, sup'y  |
|            | Memorial "John Hannon, 3                             |
|            | Trinity To be supplied.                              |
|            | Madison and Danielstown                              |
|            | AmherstJohn T. Moore, 2                              |
|            | West AmherstJohn D. Southall, 1                      |
|            | Mount PleasantCharles W. Cain, 2                     |
|            | Bedford Robert W. Watts, &                           |
|            | West BedfordJohn W. Howard, 1; J. W. Compton, sup'y. |
|            | Middle BedfordJ. W. Nicholson,                       |
|            | North Bedford Oscar L. Martin, 2                     |
|            | Liberty  |
|            | Bedford Springs                                      |
|            | NelsonRichard B. Scott,                              |
| <b>52.</b> | AppomattoxThomas M. Beckham,                         |
|            | CampbellWilliam E. Payne,                            |
|            | West CampbellJames E. Gates,                         |
| 55.        | ProspectJoseph E. Potts,                             |
| 56.        | West BuckinghamTo be supplied by J. W. Farrish,      |
| IV         | . Danville District                                  |
| 57.        | Main Street-Danville                                 |
|            | . Floyd Street "Robert B. Beadles,                   |
|            | Mount Vernon, "John E. Edwards,                      |
|            | North DanvilleA. C. Bledsoe,                         |
|            | . CharlotteR. H. Potts,                              |
| 62         | . HalifaxJohn W. Tucker,                             |
|            | East Halifax   |
|            | . South BostonW. T. Green,                           |
|            | . South of Dan Emmett E. Harrell,                    |
|            | . Chatham N. H. Robertson,                           |
|            | . Pittsylvania                                       |
| 68         | North PittsylvaniaHenry J. Brown,                    |
|            | . FranklinWilliam P. Jordan,                         |
|            | . West Franklin MissionThomas P. Duke,               |
|            | . East Franklin                                      |
|            | Martinsville Wilber F. Davis,                        |
|            |  |

|      | Years  | 3 - |
|------|--|-----|
| 73.  | HenryJohn L. Pribble,  |     |
|      | PatrickJ. D. Forkner, 1; H. C. Bowles, sup'y                           |     |
|      | Patrick Mission  | 2   |
|      | Professor in Vanderbilt UniversityW. F. Tillett                        |     |
| V.   | Farmville DistrictOSCAR LITTLETON, P. E.,                              | 1   |
| 76.  | Farmville Wesley C. Vaden,   | 1   |
| 77.  | Prince EdwardWilliam E. Grant,   | 2   |
|      | BurkevilleJacob B. Askew,  |     |
| 79.  | West CharlotteWilliam Irby,  | 1   |
|      | LunenburgThomas H. Boggs,  |     |
|      | West Lunenburg MissionJohn C. Rosser,                                  |     |
| 8.2. | BoydtonEdgar H. Rowe,  | 1   |
|      | Chase City Circuit James E. McSparran,                                 |     |
|      | MecklenburgJohn M. Burton,   |     |
|      | North MecklenburgR. H. Younger,  |     |
|      | BrunswickWilliam W. Lear,  |     |
|      | West Brunswick   |     |
|      | South BrunswickRobert B. Blankenship,                                  |     |
| 89.  | NottowayJohn E. Deshazo,   | 3   |
| 90.  | AmeliaWilliam O. Waggenner,  | 2   |
| 91.  | Cumberland William R. Smithey,   | 3   |
|      | CartersvilleA. B. Warwick,   |     |
| 93.  | BuckinghamJohn M. Campbell,  | 1   |
|      | . Petersburg DistrictLEMUEL S. REED, P. E.,                            |     |
| 94.  | Washington Street—PetersburgR. N. Sledd,                               | 1   |
|      | Market Street, "J. Wiley Bledsoe, High Street, "George C. Vanderslice, | 3   |
|      |  | 1   |
| 97.  | Wesley, "James L. Spencer,   | 2   |
| 98.  | Blandford, "Bascom Dey,  | 1   |
| 99.  | West End Mission " To be supplied.                                     |     |
|      | Ettrick, "R. M. Chandler,  | 1   |
| 101. | MatoacaR. M. Maxey,  | 1   |
|      | ChesterfieldJames W. Blincoe,  |     |
| 103. | CoalfieldJames W. Connelly,  | 2   |
| 104. | Powhatan MissionTo be supplied by James Bailey,                        |     |
| 105. | West DinwiddieA. C. Jordan,  | 1   |
| 106. | DinwiddieJames W. Stiff,   | 3   |
| 107. | East DinwiddieR. F. Gayle,   | 1   |
| 108. | SussexRichard Ferguson,  | 2   |
| 109. | HicksfordJohn P. Woodward,   | 1   |
| 110. | Prince George  | 1   |
| 111. | Surry  | 1   |
| 112. | Wakefield W. H. Riddick.   | 3   |
| 113. | Isle of WightJohn W. Hilldrup,   | 3   |
|      | 17   |     |

| <b>7777</b> | Manfariahana District                              | Years     |
|-------------|--|-----------|
|             | Murfreesboro DistrictJoseph A. Proctor             |           |
|             | . Murfreesboro                                     |           |
|             | GarysburgTheodore O. Ed                            |           |
|             | NorthamptonJohn O                                  | -         |
|             | . MeherrinB. F. H                                  |           |
|             | BertieJohn H. I                                    |           |
|             | . HarrellsvillePaul B                              |           |
|             | . HertfordJames M. An                              |           |
|             | . EdentonRobert A. Arm                             | -         |
|             | . PasquotankS. J.                                  |           |
|             | . Elizabeth City Jesse T. W                        |           |
|             | . SuffolkJames F.                                  | _         |
|             | . North Gates Edward M.                            | •         |
|             | GatesThomas L. W                                   |           |
|             | Newsom'sTo be supplied by T. I                     |           |
|             | BoykinsJ. S. W                                     |           |
| 129.        | . SouthamptonGeorge E.                             | Booker,   |
| 130.        | ChuckatuckCharles E. H.                            | Iobday,   |
| 131.        | . CamdenJ. W. S.                                   | Robins,   |
| 132.        | Roanoke Island and Dare MissionJoseph G. I         | Lennon.   |
| 133.        | . Kitty Hawk MissionTo be supplied by Samuel I     | outcher.  |
| VIII        | I. Norfolk DistrictW. E. JUDKINS                   | s, P. E., |
| 134.        | . Cumberland Street—NorfolkAlex. G.                | Brown,    |
| 135.        | . CentenaryJ. A. I                                 | Duncan,   |
| 136.        | Granby Street                                      | . Tutor,  |
|             | . Asbury Jacob M                                   |           |
|             | 3. McKendreeWilliam                                |           |
|             | Queen StreetJoshua S.                              | •         |
|             | O. Chestnut Street—BerkeleyB. F. Lij               |           |
|             | . Monumental—Ports,hJ. D. Blackwell, 4; L. Rosse   |           |
|             | 2. Central, "E. M. E                               |           |
|             | 3. Wright Memorial, "                              |           |
|             | L. Churchland Davis P                              |           |
|             | 5. Norfolk Circuit                                 |           |
|             | 6. East Norfolk Josiah D                           |           |
|             | 7. South NorfolkTravis J.                          |           |
|             | B. Princess Anne                                   | _         |
|             | 9. CurrituckJoseph T. I                            |           |
|             | 0. HamptonEdward P.                                |           |
|             | 1. Oaklette and BethelGeorge H. M                  |           |
|             | 2. Smithfield and BennsT. McN. S                   |           |
|             |  |           |
| 193         | 3. Fox HillR. O                                    |           |
|             | Seaman's Chaplain                                  |           |
|             | President Norfolk College for Young LadiesR. M. S. | aunders.  |

| Years.  |
|---|
| IX. Randolph-Macon DistrictGeorge H. Ray, P. E., 1                      |
| 154. AshlandL. B. Betty, 1  |
| 155. Hanover  |
| 156. GoochlandTo be supplied by M. D. Mower.                            |
| 157. West HanoverTo be supplied by B. P. Warwick.                       |
| 158. South HanoverErnest Stephens, 2                                    |
| 159. SpottsylvaniaJohn T. Payne, 3                                      |
| 160. King WilliamCharles H. Green, 2                                    |
| 161. King and QueenW. A. Crocker, 3                                     |
| 162. East King and QueenTo be supplied by S. L. Thrift,                 |
| 163. Caroline   |
| 164. Bowling Green  |
| 165. Essex William G. Boggs, 2  |
| 166. MiddlesexJames H. Dalby, 1   |
| 167. King George James F. Brannin, 2                                    |
| 168. Montross Edgar P. Parham, 2  |
| 169. Westmoreland   |
| 170. Heathville   |
| 171. Bethany StationJ. T. Mastin, 2                                     |
| 172. LancasterJunius B. DeBerry, 4 173. West LancasterW. A. Tompkins, 1 |
| 173. West Lancaster   |
| X. Eastern Shore DistrictJoseph H. Amiss, P. E., 3                      |
| 174. Eastville Edgar H. Pritchett, 2                                    |
| 175. Cobb's Island MissionTo be supplied by Jas. A. Crowder.            |
| 176. Belle Haven  |
| 177. PungoteagueJoseph R. Sturgis, 1                                    |
| 178. OnancockRobert A. Compton, 1                                       |
| 179. Conquest and GuilfordJohn W. Carroll, 4                            |
| 180. Atlantic Thomas G. Pullen, 1                                       |
| 181. Wicomico   |
| 182. SailsburyFrancis G. Boggs, 1                                       |
| 183. Berlin Thomas J. Wray, 1   |
| 184. DorchesterJ. Carson Watson, 3                                      |
| 185. Hooper's Island  |
| 186. CambridgeW. W. Royal, 1  |
| 187. Dorset   |
| 188. Drummondtowu   |
| 189. York Charles R. Taylor, 1  |
| 190. Newport News MissionJohn T. Bosman, 1                              |
| J. E. R. Riddick trensferred to the Baltimore Conference,               |
| and stationed at Emmanuel church, Baltimore.                            |

### IV.

# Memoirs.

# Rev. JOHN C. GARLICK.

BY JAMES F. TWITTY.

Rev. John Christopher Garlick, son of Camm and Mary Garlick, was born in King William Co., Va., Dec. 12, 1813. He was reared in the county of his birth, amid surroundings not very favorable to religion; but his mother was a Christian, and her influence over him was good, and tended to lead him to Christ. In the fifteenth or sixteenth year of his age, he was awakened to his need of salvation, and soon after, at a camp-meeting in Caroline Co., he obtained peace through faith in Christ. He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in October, 1831. In the latter part of the year 1837, he became a minister of the gospel, receiving his license from the Quarterly Conference of the King and Queen Circuit, and in 1838, traveled the Campbell Circuit under the Presiding Elder. At Edenton, N. C., in the year 1839, he was received on trial in the Virginia Conference. In 1841, he was ordained to be a Deacon, and in 1842, an Elder, He was engaged actively in the regular work of the ministry until the session of the Virginia Conference in 1853, when, on account of the loss of his eye-sight, he assumed the supernumerary relation to his Conference. A few years later he was superannuated, and on the list of the superannuated of the Virginia Conference, his name was continued until this day, and now, we trust, he rejoices in seeing his name written in heaven. Brother Garlick was a faithful and effective preacher of the gospel. On the circuit in which he lived, during the latter years of his life, he preached as often as he could, and there he was held in high esteem, and was greatly beloved. The Sabbath preceding his last illness, he preached twice, and to his latest day, tried to lead sinners to the Saviour. On June 17th, 1886, after an illness of ten days, he came to his end in peace, with that love in his heart which casteth out all fear. In the churchyard, at Garysburg, N. C., his body sleeps, and quietly awaits "The morning when Christ shall bid him rise.'

## Rev. FIELDING A. DAVIS.

BY WM. A. CROCKER.

Rev. FIELDING A. DAVIS was born in Culpeper county, Va., July

7th, 1814, and died in Williamsburg, Va., June 18th, 1886.

Of the early life of Brother Davis, or of the time or place of his conversion, we have no certain information. He was received on trial in the traveling connection of the Pittsburg Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church in 1837, and was ordained Elder in 1840. remained an active member of this Conference for about fourteen years, and served on some of its most important circuits and stations. Finding the anti-slavery agitation which, at that time, was disturbing the Church in that section, was rendering his position in the Pittsburg Conference unpleasant, he removed South in 1855. In the Fall of that year he came to this city, when the Virginia Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church was holding its session, intending to apply for admission into that body; but he arrived just as the Conference had closed its session, and all its appointments had been I invited him to bring his family to my parsonage, on the Heathsville Circuit, promising him at least a support until the meeting of our next Conference. He labored with me during the year with great ability and efficiency, and greatly endeared himself to my people, who gave him many substantial tokens of their appreciation. In 1856 he was received into the Conference, and continued an effective minister of that Conference until its union with the Virginia Conference of the M. E. Church, South, in 1870. During this period he had charge successively of the Smithfield, Charles City, Princess Anne and Heathsville Circuits. At the session of this Conference, held in Lynchburg. November, 1870, he was appointed to the Chesterfield Circuit. In 1872, he was appointed to Halifax Circuit. At the Conference held in Elizabeth City, November, 1873, he was placed on the superannuated list. In 1875, he was employed by the Presiding Elder as a supply for Belle Haven Circuit, on which work he remained for three years. In 1878, he was employed to serve on the James City Circuit. Here in June of the following year his labors were abruptly brought to a close by an attack of paralysis, by which he was completely prostrated, and confined, for the most part, to his bed. Thus broken, both in body and mind, he lingered in great suffering, but in much patience and resignation, for six weary years, when, on the 18th of June, 1886, his burdened spirit was released from its earthly tabernacle, and entered into rest.

Brother Davis was a man of strong and cultured mind. He was firm in his convictions and fixed in his religious principles. He was a devout and earnest Christian. As a preacher he was not remarkably eloquent or pursuasive, but always clear, forcible and instructive. Thoroughly versed in systematic theology, he loved to expound and defend the great cardinal doctrines of Christianity. He was, eminently, a doctrinal preacher. Whilst as a high-toned Christian gentleman, and able minister of the gospel, he commanded the respect and esteem of all who knew him, he was wanting in those milder social qualities which are so necessary to the pastoral office, and felt

and deplored his deficiency in this respect.

Throughout his long and painful illness, he was supported by the sweet and precious consolations of that gospel which for so many

years he had preached to others. He often spoke of his departure, and anxiously waited for the messenger which should call him to his rest and reward. He died in peace. He "rests from his labors, and his works do follow him."

## Rev. BENJAMIN F. TENNILLE.

BY S. S. LAMBETH.

Benjamin Franklin Tennille was born in Prince William Co., Va., on the 6th day of August, 1837. In the eighteenth year of his age he was converted to God at a camp-meeting held in the State of Maryland. Many who then knew him thought that he was called to preach the gospel, and his own heart was impressed that it was his duty to do so; but feeling disqualified by lack of education, he resisted the call of the Spirit, and was consequently rendered very unhappy. A few years later, at a great revival meeting, held in Circleville, Ohio, to which State he had removed, about two hundred souls were converted, and he was appointed, much against his wish, to lead a large male and female class. After once leading this class, the preacher in charge sent for him and asked him if he did not feel called to preach. He admitted the fact, but continued to struggle

against his convictions of duty. At the beginning of the war he was in the city of Norfolk, and joined the first company that left that city for the Confederate Army. He soon abandoned active service in the field to aid in supplying the Commissary Department. In 1862, he was licensed to exhort. For some months he taught school at Knotts' Island, Currituck county, On October 3d, 1863, he was licensed to preach by the Quar-N. C. terly Conference of Princess Anne Circuit. He preached in the local relation, and taught school, until the close of the war. Then he was employed by the Presiding Elder, Rev. E. P. Wilson, to take charge of Norfolk Circuit. While on this charge, he had nearly two hundred conversions at Joliff's and Deep Creek, two of the appointments of that circuit, and also received into our Church a number of the Indians in that section. In 1866, he was employed by the Presiding Elder to take charge of Second-Street Station, Portsmouth. In November, 1866, he was ordained a Local Deacon, received into the Conference on trial, and sent to Berlin Circuit. There he labored with great success, building a new church and doubling the membership of the circuit. In 1869, he was returned to Norfolk Circuit. In 1870, he was sent to Meherrin Circuit, where he remained two years. In 1871, ordained Elder. His appointment in 1873 was Northampton Circuit, where he remained three years. In 1876, Camden Circuit. In 1877, he returned to Meherrin, and remained four years. In 1880, to Bertie

Circuit for two years.

Most of his ministry was in our North Carolina appointments and the adjacent Virginia circuits. In 1883, he was sent to Wakefield Circuit. Here he seemed to consecrate himself anew to his Master. In November, 1884, he was sent to Prince George Circuit. On this charge, in the spring of 1886, his health began to fail. He had frequent attacks of chills, but faithfully filled all of his appointments. Early in this year, he said to some of his friends, he did not think

he would live much longer. In August last, while conducting a revival in Sycamore Church, he was seized with a chill, which was the beginning of a fatal illness. During his sickness he was patient and uncomplaining, but owing to a throat trouble, he conversed but little. Such a man, however, needed not to leave a dying testimony. His life and character constituted his best and highest eulogy. On Thursday, August 19th, just two weeks after he was first taken ill, he was seized with violent pains, rapidly grew weaker, and on Friday morning, August 20th, 1886, he passed quietly and peacefully away to his everlasting home. His funeral services were conducted at Trinity Church, in Prince George, by his Presiding Elder, Rev. George H. Ray, and his remains were interred at Rehoboth Church, in Northampton Co., N. C.

On the 2d of March, 1875, Brother Tennille was united in marriage with Miss Mary S. Grant, daughter of our venerable and honored brother, Rev. Wm. Grant. She, with her six fatherless children, sur-

vives her sainted husband.

In person Brother Tennille was tall and manly; in deportment modest and retiring, but genial and pleasant. He was a good preacher, everywhere popular and eminently successful in winning souls to Christ. He was a sincere Christian, in labors abundant, and when duty or principle was involved, bold, firm and unyielding. One of our best men has left us. His harvest-task was finished in the full activity of his zeal and power. He seemed to rest from his labors in the very noontide of his usefulness. But—

"A Christian canuot die before his time— The Lord's appointment is the servant's hour."

#### THOMAS M. LEITCH.

BY ALEX. G. BROWN.

The Joint Board of Finance at its first meeting, during the recent session of the Conference, in the city of Norfolk, Va., placed upon its Records the following tribute to the memory of this dear brother:

Whereas information of the death of T. M. Leitch long a member of the Joint Board of Finance has been officially made known to us dur-

ing the present session of our Annual Conference, therefore.

1. Resolved, That while we deeply deplore the great loss that this Board has sustained by the removal of our absent brother to the home of the just in heaven, we are permitted, at the same time, to obtain the highest consolation which the gospel gives from the example of Christian fidelity which he bequeathed to his brethren.

2. Resolved, that we deeply sympathize with the bereaved and afflicted family of Brother Leitch in their great and irreparable loss, and affectionately tender them the assurance of our prayers that our Heavenly Father may bind up their wounds and give them grace

to bear, with meekness, their deep affliction.

# A DECADE

--()F--

# Conference History Reviewed.

FROM NOVEMBER, 1875, TO NOVEMBER, 1885.

Showing Progress in the Several Districts and Chief Cities of the Conference, in the Membership of the Church, Support of the Ministry, Contributions to Benevolent Objects, Sunday Schools, Church Property, etc.

The following facts and figures have been carefully collated, that the reader may know what progress has been made by our Church in this Conference in the last ten years.

We beg your attention, therefore, to a Review of our Financial and Statistical Statements for the decade beginning November, 1875, and ending November, 1885.

# I.—Church Membership.

(White.)

|           | Increase | 15,882 | or 331 | per | cent. |
|-----------|----------|--------|--------|-----|-------|
|           | 1885     |        |        |     |       |
| November, | 1875     | 48,182 |        |     |       |

Now, you will ask where does this increase come from? To which we make answer, from the SEVERAL DISTRICTS as follows:

| Richmond Dist | ric | t1,955 | members, | or | $34\frac{3}{4}$    | per cent. |
|---------------|-----|--------|----------|----|--------------------|-----------|
|               |     | 1,323  | "        |    | $26\frac{4}{5}$    | "         |
| Lynchburg     | 66  | 2,552  | 66       | or | 46                 | "         |
| Danville      | 66  | 1,740  | 66       | or | 45                 | 66-       |
| Farmville     | 66  | 1,557  | 66       | or | $33\frac{1}{2}$    | 66-       |
| Petersburg    | . 6 | 760    | "        | or | $16\frac{1}{3}$    | 66-       |
| Murfreesboro  | ٤.  | 1,201  | 66       | or | $20^{\frac{1}{2}}$ | 66-       |
| Norfolk       |     |        | 66       | or | $34\frac{1}{2}$    | 66        |
| _             |     | 1,393  | 66       | or | $28\frac{1}{5}$    | 66.       |
| Eastern Shore | 66  | 1,520  | 66       | or | $57\frac{3}{4}$    | 6-6-      |

| In the six Principal Cities of the Conference the increase is as follows:                |  |
|--|--|
| Richmond902 members, or 39 per cent.   |  |
| Lynchburg442 " or 403 "  |  |
| Danville   |  |
| Petersburg 56 " or 3½ "  |  |
| Norfolk  |  |
| Portsmouth   |  |
| 101600000000000000000000000000000000000  |  |
| 11Paid for Ministerial Support.  |  |
| November, 1875\$113,059 36   |  |
| November, 1885 144,709 75  |  |
| Increase\$ 31,605 39, or 28 per cent.  |  |
| III THE AVERAGE SALARY PAID.   |  |
| November, 1875\$744 00   |  |
| November, 1885 791 00  |  |
| Average increase paid\$ 47 00, or 61 per cent.   |  |
| The average salary in the Districts severally is as follows:                             |  |
| Richmond District\$1,030.87, gain \$16.63, or $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.                   |  |
| Charlottesville " 680.00, " 83.60, or 14 "   |  |
| Lynchburg. " 752.66, " 120.56, or 19 "   |  |
| Danville " 674.11, " 99.11, or 17 "  |  |
| Farmville " 680.00, " $34.27$ , or $5\frac{1}{3}$ "                                      |  |
| Petersburg " 754.10, decr. 134.75, or 17\frac{3}{4} "                                    |  |
| Norfolk " 1,255.00, gain 212.69, or $20\frac{1}{2}$ "                                    |  |
| Murfreesboro " 716.00, decr. $74.00$ , or $10\frac{1}{3}$ "                              |  |
| Randolph-Mac. " 521.50, " 18.30, or $3\frac{1}{2}$ "                                     |  |
| Eastern Shore " 812.50, gain 193.17, or $31\frac{1}{5}$ "                                |  |
|  |  |
| IV.—Average Salaries Compared.   |  |
| As of November, 1885.  |  |
| Average salary paid Presiding Elders \$1,476   |  |
| " " Pastors in cities 1,598  |  |
| " " " circuits, small towns, &c 579  |  |
| Money paid for Ministerial Support in our principal cities shows the following increase: |  |
|  |  |
| Richmond\$2,441.50. or 23\frac{3}{4} per cent.   |  |
| Lynchburg 1,291.57, 0r 5+  |  |
| Danvine 2,209.14, or 60  |  |
| retersourg 240.00, 01 54   |  |
| NOTIOIK 2.000.00, OF 47  |  |
| Portsmouth 581.02, or 16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> "                                   |  |
| V.—Collections for All Purposes.   |  |
| November, 1875\$226,506.18—per member, \$4.71.   |  |
| November, 1885 341,178.56— " 5.33.   |  |
|  |  |

Increase.....\$114,672.38, or 50½ per cent.

#### VI.—Number of Pastoral Charges.

| November, 1875 | 153 |  |
|----------------|-----|--|
|----------------|-----|--|

November, 1885...... 184—gain 31, or  $20\frac{1}{3}$  per cent.

#### In the several Districts the gain has been as follows:

| Richmond D   | istrict |          | 4 | Charlottesville | Distric | t       | ,1 |
|--------------|---------|----------|---|-----------------|---------|---------|----|
| Lynchburg    | 66      | *******  | 3 | Danville        | "       | ******* |    |
| Farmville    | 66      | ******** | 2 | Petersburg,     | 66      |         | 5  |
| Murfreesboro | 66      | •••••    | 4 | Norfolk         | 66      | ••••••  | 3  |
| Rand'h-Mac.  | 66      | ******   | 4 | Eastern Shore   | 66      | ••••••  | 1  |

#### VII.—MISSIONARY COLLECTIONS.

| November, 1875 Domestic. | \$6,210.21; Forei | gn, \$5,312.74;  | total, \$11,522.95. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| November, 1885 "         | 6,841.44; "       | 18,412.98;       | " 25,254.42.        |
| Increase                 | \$631.23.         | \$13,100.24.     | \$13,731.47.        |
| or                       | 10 per cent.      | or 246 per cent. | or 110 per cent.    |

#### VIII.—CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS.

| November, | 1875 | •••••   | \$6,407 | 11 |
|-----------|------|---------|---------|----|
| November. | 1885 | ******* | 7.642   | 61 |

Increase...... \$1,235 50, or  $19\frac{3}{4}$  per cent.

#### IX.—SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

| Nov., 1875 | Schools, | 595; | Officers and | Teachers, | 6,084; | Scholars, | 33,687. |
|------------|----------|------|--------------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Nov., 1885 | "        | 709; | 66           | "         | 7,741; | 66        | 46,960. |
| Incre      | ase      | 114. |              |           | 1.657. |           | 13.273. |

#### X.—CHURCH PROPERTY.

|            | Churches. | Value of    | Parsonages. | Value of. | Other Property. |
|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Nov., 1875 | 588       | \$1,046,000 | 51          | \$ 99,250 | \$53,193        |
| Nov., 1885 | 689       | 1,309,000   | 95          | 169,650   | 87,380          |
| Increase   | 131       | \$263,000   | 44          | \$ 70,400 | \$34,187        |

Total value of all Church property in this Conference, \$1,565,837.

#### XI.—REMARKS.

That the increase shown above is the actual and healthful growth of the Church, in the chief elements of her prosperity and power, is demonstrated by the fact that there has been no enlargement of Conference territory, nor has there been any gain by removals to us from other States and Conferences.

The largest progress is in the collections for Foreign Missions, which have gone up from \$5,312.74, as of November, 1875, to \$18,412.98, as of November, 1885, an actual gain of \$13,100.24, or 246 per centum. This fact is peculiarly gratifying.

The Eastern Shore District has made the largest advance in membership—viz.,  $57\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.; next the Lynchburg, 46 per cent.; next the Danville. 45 per cent. The Richmond, Norfolk and Farmville have done well. The increase of members in our principal cities is remarkable: Danville  $115\frac{3}{4}$  per

cent., Norfolk 75\(^2\) per cent., Lynchburg 40\(^2\) per cent., Richmond 39 per cent. The smallest gain is from that section where our strength was greatest a few years ago—viz., the Petersburg District, which has made only 16\(^2\) per cent., while in the city of Petersburg—once the stronghold of Virginia Methodism—has fallen to 3\(^2\) per cent., both with respect to membership and money raised for the support of the ministry.

The increase of pastoral charges, and especially of small and feeble circuits and stations, may account for the fact that while the money paid for ministerial support has increased 28 per cent., the average salary is only 61 per cent. larger.

The largest average salary is paid on Norfolk District; the smallest on Randolph-Macon. The largest increase is on the Eastern Shore.

Believing this review to be substantially correct, it is respectfully submitted, with the hope that, having a suggestive value to the Conference and to the Conference Boards, its facts and figures may make us profoundly grateful for God's blessing upon our imperfect instrumentalities.

ALEX. G. BROWN, Chairman.

#### V.

# REPORTS.

#### EDUCATION.

It is scarcely necessary at this day for the Methodist Church to re-affirm her devotion to the cause of Christian Education. From the very beginning of her history she has been its friend and patron. Methodism was born in a university, and its earthly founder was a man of thorough culture and extensive learning. His spirit was fully infused into the Church which was founded under his guardianship, and it has echoed always, and everywhere the apostolic exhortation, "Add to your faith, virtue; and to virtue, knowledge." Methodism calls for the most earnest effort after the most comprehensive knowledge, spiritual knowledge, experimental knowledge, knowledge of sins forgiven, and of acceptance of God, through our Lord Jesus Christ. And then, in addition to this, that knowledge which will render one "learned in all the wisdom" of this world. And it is not wonderful, under such tuition, that the school, the college and the university have sprung up everywhere in the wake of the Methodist Church. Such has been the success of Methodism in her efforts to provide for the Christian education of the children of her communion, that they can now receive as thorough training, under her fostering care, in any grade of education, as can be furnished in any quarter in all the land. No Methodist parent need feel constrained to look for advantages for the training of his children superior to those found in the bosom of his own Church. And yet it is a fact, that there are Methodists who ignore the claims of their own literary institutions, fully abreast of the times, and give their money and influence and patronage to build up schools in which their children will be taught to despise or be ashamed of the faith of their fathers. Brethren, ought these things se to be? Is it not time to call a halt to such a procedure? Let Methodists concentrate their patronage upon the focus of their own denominational schools, until they shall be lifted up to a plane of unparelleled superiority. "Covet earnestly the best gifts" superiority in all good things—is an admonition of divine authority, and worthy of the observance of men and angels.

Now ought we to be content to commit the education of our children to mere secular schools. Divorce religion and education, and you will raise up a generation of infidels. There is the strongest tendency in human nature to infidelity. "The heart," in its normal condition, "is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked." It needs religious training—the fostering care of Christianity—whilst the mind is being instructed in the matters of secular education. Let Methodists see to it that their children, as far

as possible, are placed under the guardianship of their own institutions of learning, where they will receive Christian culture and training.

And we are glad to know that the Church in the Virginia Conference was never better equipped for the education of the youth of both sexes, than she is at the present day. And our institutions of learning ought to be made adequate to the wants of all of our people.

RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE, with an honored name, a distinguished history, and a most useful career, is augmenting her facilities for the work of Christian education. Her endowment fund has now reached the sum-including subscriptions recently made—of nearly \$75,000, and the subscriptions referred to are deemed good. And yet the sum needed for the fullest usefulness of the College is much beyond that. She needs enlarged apparatus for scientific instruction, and a large outlay for library and grounds. The success already attained should encourage the Church to persevering effort to reach the desired end. With an able and devoted faculty, a most healthful location, beautiful surroundings, in the midst of an atmosphere of piety, the Church everywhere in the patronizing Conference should rally to the support of Randolph-Macon College, and give her all the aid she needs for the highest success in her work. Especially does Randolph-Macon College commend herself to the support of our Methodist people. She asks the Church and ministry to aid her in her work, and in compensation for aid rendered she strives to make an adequate return. The Church and Ministry and College enter into a mutual agreement to aid one another, that they may push forward the great work of Christian education. There are now at the College, fifteen young men studying for the ministry, and sixteen sons of ministers, educated free of tuition fees. The Church and ministry help the College by their money and labors, and the College makes adequate returns in the service which she renders. Let the Church and ministry swell the tide of their aid to the College, and then her efficiency will be increased, and her power for good augmented.

There are a number of female colleges within the bounds of the Conference, that are worthy of full commendation, which are more or less intimately connected with our Church and Conference. These are wisely located in different sections of our Conference territory, so as to meet fully the wants of our people. The truth is, the girls of our State are receiving more attention than the boys for the development of their intellects.

Wesleyan Female College, located at Murfreesboro, N. C., with E. E. Parham, A. M., as President, assisted by a full corpse of competent teachers, is every way worthy of patronage. At cheap rates, under Methodist influence, she does thorough work. A new railroad, soon to be built, will be located near the town.

Danville College for Young Ladies, Danville, Va., with Profs. Black-well and Sharp as joint Principals, is a young, but vigorous institution. Its patronage has steadily increased from its organization, until now it has the largest patronage of its history. Thoroughly Methodistic in its character, with a trained and cultivated faculty, parents may safely commit their daughters to the guardianship of this school.

THE SOUTHERN FEMALE COLLEGE, at Petersburg, Va., under the Presidency of W. T. Davis, A. M., is a school of long standing, and is as fully prepared

to do satisfactory work now as ever before. Its faculty is complete in all its departments.

Bon Air Institute, at Charlotte C. H., Va., is under the Presidency of Rev. E. A. Gibbs, a member of the Virginia Conference. It is in a healthy condition, and is prepared to meet the demands of its position.

SUFFOLK FEMALE INSTITUTE, at Suffolk, Va., superintended by the Misses Finney, is an admirably located and conducted school. It is a home school. The manner and habits of the young ladies are diligently watched over, whilst they have every advantage of culture and intellectual training.

Bowling Green Female Seminary, at Bowling Green, Caroline Co., Va., is under the superintendence of Mrs. W. T. Chandler. She is ably aided by a full board of assisting teachers. This school has long been doing a noble work, and is still affording ample means for the acquisition of a finished education.

THE NORFOLK COLLEGE FOR YOUNG LADIES, under the supervision of Rev. R. M. Saunders, a member of our Conference, is in a prosperous condition, having now an attendance of 200 pupils. It is provided with the best modern appliances for imparting a thorough education.

We take pleasure in calling attention to the advantages offered our ministerial students in the Biblical Department of Vanderbilt University. There they will have Methodist training and instruction of the highest order. And we recommend our ministers seeking higher ministerial culture to avail themselves of the facilities offered by that Institution. We also ask that the Rev. W. F. Tillett be re-appointed to his position in this University.

We present to the Conference for adoption the following resolutions:

- 1. That the Conference be requested to put forth most earnest effort to raise during the ensuing year the whole amount of the usual assessment of \$3,500 for the benefit of Randolph-Macon College.
- 2. That we should strive to raise the patronage of the College to at least 200 students; and we will labor diligently in our pastoral charges, as far as possible, towards the attainment of that end.
- 3. That, encouraged by the success attending the efforts of brethren made for the endowment of the College. we commend President W. W. Smith, and those whom he may associate with him, to the co operation of our people, and ask them to aid him in raising an additional amount necessary to complete an endowment for the College of \$250,000.
- 4. That the Conference request the presiding Bishop to re-appoint Rev. R. M. Saunders to the Presidency of the Norfolk College for Young Ladies.

W. H. CHRISTIAN, CHAIRMAN.

J. E. DESLIAGO, Secretary.

#### PUBLISHING INTERESTS.

It would be difficult to over-estimate the value of religious books and periodicals as efficient agents in the advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom. To accomplish their work, however, these books and periodicals must be possessed and read by our people. We commend to your hearty support the

plan presented to the Conference by the Committee on Colportage for the systematic distribution of our literature. For lack of such a plan many of our people are growing up in ignorance of our doctrines and polity, and are easily drawn away from the faith of their fathers, while many who remain in our fold are entirely uninformed as to the work of the church, losing thereby a great stimulus to Christian activity.

The affairs of our Publishing House have been conducted with great prudence and ability. The Book Committee, who so faithfully served the church without compensation, deserve our commendation and gratitude. The past year has been the most prosperous in the history of the Publishing House. From the report made by the Book Agent to the late General Conference we learn that the bonded debt has been reduced to \$80,550, and that this amount is all the House owes.

From the exhibit placed in our hands, it appears that the Sunday-school periodicals constitute nearly one-third of the whole business done by the Publishing House, and we believe that the profits derived from this department should be, as far as possible, used in cheapening and improving these periodicals.

We commend our Sunday-school literature to all our churches and Sunday-schools, believing that they are the very best for our schools, and cannot be substituted by any other without damage to the church. We think that an especial effort should be made to introduce more largely in all our schools the Sunday-school Visitor, feeling confident that its introduction and general reading would raise up a generation of readers for our church papers. Our late General Conference directed that catalogues of books especially adapted to Sunday-school libraries should be carefully prepared. This work has been placed into most competent hands. Rev. J. A. Lyon, Assistant Sunday-school Secretary, has been relieved from all other duties for the present, that he may perform this needed work. We urge our Sunday-schools, when purchasing books, to send to our own Publishing House for the same.

The General Conference instructed the Book Agent to publish a Review, to be edited by the general book editor. In compliance with this instruction, the *Southern Methodist Review* has been established, and will be published bi-monthly at the rate of \$2 per annum. We most cordially commend

this Review to the patronage of our preachers and people.

The Christian Advocate, published at Nashville, with Rev. O. P. Fitzgerald, D. D., as chief editor, and Rev. Warren A. Chandler as assistant editor, has entered upon a new career of usefulness and prosperity. This is our connectional organ, and should be taken by all our people. The 50,000 subscribers so earnestly desired by the editors should be speedily obtained. A church with a million of members should furnish even more subscribers to their general church organ.

The Richmond Christian Advocate, edited by Rev. Dr. J. J. Lafferty, is our home paper, and is deserving, first of all, of our tenderest regards and the most earnest support of all Methodists in the bounds of the Virginia Conference. It is the preacher's helper in his work, and will prove a means of grace to our people. The editor has recently, at much expense, purchased a new outfit, that he may more efficiently do his work. We most heartily commend the "Old Richmond" to our people. We recommend that Dr. Lafferty be appointed editor of the Richmond Christian Advocate.

J. C. REED, Chairman.

#### SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

The Sunday-school Board would respectfully offer the following report:

During the year just closed progress has marked the history of this department of church work. The increase in officers and teachers, though not as great as that reported at last Conference, is gratifying (being 147). The increase in scholars is up to the average (being 2,309). The children of Methodists in union schools do not equal by 140 the number reported last year. Nearly all the schools use our foreign literature out of an aggregate number of 705. There are 387 schools that continue through the year (an increase of 15). Teachers' meetings we do not find on the increase, nor are the recommended mass-meetings as general as we think the good of the cause demands. We emphasize the importance of teachers' associations for mutual improvement, and of mass-meetings for the purpose of cultivating Sunday-school sentiment in the public mind.

The conversion of the scholars in our schools to vital religion cannot be overrated as to its importance. In this connection we joyfully report 2,777 conversions (with three charges unreported.) This number is an increase over last year of 179. It is supposed that the charges unheard from would swell this majority to a still more gratifying number The Board would here call serious attention to the grand design of all work in this institution. If the soul remains unconverted, all other advantages are of comparatively little worth. It is well for the toilers in the Sunday-school to have frequent thought upon the ultimate aim of the enterprize, in order to determine the value of any actual or proposed school exercise or recreation. Let officers and teachers be deeply impressed with the solemn conviction that every scholar is an immortal and is building character for eternity; and that the influences brought to bear upon the character-building by the teaching of God's word are of the highest value, because, so intimately connected with final and eternal happiness, they will then hardly be willing to do their work carelessly or superficially. Excursions and pic-nics, as well as other means of recreation and amusement, should have their just relative position, and not be regarded as the object of the institution. We cannot too earnestly insist upon the closest study of every plan for amusement or recreation before adopting it; and we solemnly caution against a trend which promises nothing but detriment to religious impressions.

Good order in the schools is a matter demanding attention. To secure it, officers and teachers must co-operate. It is a sad mistake to suppose that a disorderly school will be a popular one. The very persons that produce disorder will be severe critics of the schools so afflicted. It will take time and patience to gain a high standard of excellence in good order, but when gained the outlay will have ample reward. Your Board would call special attention to this matter, and urge upon superintendents the careful study of the best publications on the means of securing order and decorum. We here only remark that one source of annoyance to teachers is the frequent interruption of their classes during recitations by visits from the officers of the schools, gathering statistics, distributing library books, etc. Let there be a time for everything, and everything done in its time.

We have no means of ascertaining the number of scholars that attend regularly upon public worship, and receive the advantage of instruction and warning from the pulpit. We fear, however, that too many content themselves with the school session, and absent themselves from the preaching of the Word. If this be true, it is much to be deplored. The attention of par-

ents should be called to the importance of using every possible influence upon scholars (old enough to be profited by preaching) to attend public worship. The habit of absence once riveted upon character will be very hard to break. There is much to cause anxiety to the followers of Jesus here. Let true Christians watch the threatened disease, and search for an efficient remedy. If it be found that the practice of distributing library books affords a strong temptation to scholars to stay away from preaching in order to peruse an interesting story, let something be done to correct the evil. Better have no library at all, than to have it a practical opposer of the living pulpit. But there is a way to avoid the opposition, if parents and teachers will exert themselves to make proper inquiry and give proper advice.

Connected with the important matter of public worship is the character of the books and other literature put into the hands of our children. A good book is a treasure; a bad book is worse than a nuisance. We fear there has been too little care exercised in the selection of books for libraries. Let the attention of all connected with the work be called to the danger of bad literature, as well as to the value of good reading; and let the utmost care be exercised as to the admission of a volume into a library. Your Board would also urge an increased exertion for the circulation of the periodicals of the Sunday-school department in our own publishing house. They are worthy of extended patronage. Coming as they do from men whose duty it is to be careful in guarding against every injurious sentence, and in bringing to our youth the best thoughts of the best people, they can be looked to with confidence as valuable agents for God's glory and human good.

The use of catechisms has not increased to our satisfaction. We find that only two hundred and sixty-one schools report having employed them during the year. Again do we most urgently request attention to this important part of school requisites. Nothing can substitute a good catechism. We hope our preachers and Sunday-school officers will continue to urge this truth upon the parties concerned, and that their appeal will be heeded.

The Board offers the following resolutions:

1. Resolved, That this Conference hereby urge upon all Sabbath-school superintendents and officers, as well as upon the pastors of our charges, the importance of the recommendations made by the Sunday-school Board in this report.

2. Resolved, That, as the lessons in our schools for the next quarter will be from the book of Revelation, we call the attention of superintendents, officers and teachers to the book entitled "Studies in Revelation," by Rev. W. A. Crocker, of the Virginia Conference, as a help in the study thereof.

Respectfully submitted,

F. M. EDWARDS, Chairman.

#### PREACHERS' RELIEF SOCIETY.

Norfolk, Va., November 16th, 1886.

To the President and Directors of the Society for the Relief of the Preachers of the Virginia Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and their Families, their Widows and Orphans:

Dear Brethren,—I beg leave to present the following report as Secretary and Treasurer of your Society for the fiscal year beginning November 11th, 1885, and ending November 16th, 1886:

#### RECEIPTS.

| 1885. | Nov. 11.   | By cash balance in hands of Treasurer                | 651     | 7+ |
|-------|------------|--|---------|----|
|       |            | By cash on account of subscriptions and donations    | 288     | 88 |
|       |            | By cash interest on investments to date              | 945     | 41 |
|       | Jan. 29.   | By cash sale of Publishing House bonds (par \$200)   | 160     | 00 |
| N     | Iarch. 18. | By cash 10 per cent. dividends on certificate of Ex- |         |    |
| •     |            | change. National Bank's Receiver                     | 30      | 47 |
|       | July 27.   | By cash of T. C. Gale, Treasurer of Granby-Street    |         |    |
|       |            | Church, in payment of note due this day              | 1,000   | 00 |
|       | Aug. 17.   | By cash of P. O'Connor, in payment of his bond due   |         |    |
|       | 0          | this day   |         | 00 |
|       | Nov. 13.   | By cash of C. B. Beale, in payment of his bond due   |         |    |
|       |            | August 10th  | 2,000   | 00 |
|       |            |  |         |    |
|       |            | Total Receipts                                       | \$6,576 | 50 |

#### DISBURSEMENTS.

| 1885. | Nov. 14. | To cash paid appropriations as follows: Rev. F. A.    |     |    |
|-------|----------|---|-----|----|
|       |          | Davis, \$75; Rev. Jos. Lear, \$45; Rev. J. H. Proc-   |     |    |
|       |          | tor, \$55; Rev. E. H. Pritchett, \$50; Rev. A. Wiles, |     |    |
|       |          | \$25; Rev. J. Manning, \$50; Rev. A. M. Hall, \$50;   |     |    |
|       |          | Mrs. John Bayley, \$25; Mrs. R. Michaels, \$25;       |     |    |
|       |          | Mrs. Thos. Diggs. \$25: Miss Nannie Duncan, \$50:     |     |    |
|       |          | Miss Mary Scott, \$25. Total                          | 500 | 00 |
|       | Nov. 17. | To cash paid express on books to and from Peters-     |     |    |
|       |          | burg  |     | 80 |
|       |          | To cash paid traveling expenses Rev. F. M. Edwards    | 2   | 00 |
|       |          | To cash paid commissions Rev. M. S. Colonna           | 3   | 50 |
| 1886. | Jan. 29. | To cash paid postage and register Publishing House    |     |    |
| 1000  | •        | bonds   |     | 18 |
|       | Feb. 17. | To cash advanced Rev. F. A. Davis                     | 25  | 00 |
|       | May 15.  | To cash advanced Rev. A. M. Hall                      | 50  | 00 |
|       | Nov. 16. | To cash paid postage, postals and stationery to date  | 4   | 72 |
|       |          | To cash paid salary Secretary and Treasurer           | 150 | 00 |
|       |          | · -   |     |    |

#### RECAPITULATION.

Total Disbursements....... \$736 20

| By total receipts To total disbursements |           | 50<br>20 |
|--|-----------|----------|
| By halance                               | . \$5.840 | 30       |

Your Fiscal Committee have entered into articles of agreement with S. F. Pearce, Esq., of the city of Norfolk, engaging to lend him five thousand dollars (\$5,000) of this balance for a term of years, his bond and mortgage to be executed January 1st, 1887. By their direction this amount has been de-

posited in bank as follows: In the Marine Bank, \$1,500: Citizens' Bank, \$1,500; Norfolk National Bank, \$2,000. \$3,000 of this amount is yielding an income to the Society of six per cent interest, and \$2,000 five per cent.

#### THE FOLLOWING ARE THE ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY:

| Two notes of T. C. Gale, Treasurer Granby-Street Church, of \$1,000 each, payable July 27th, 1887, and July 27th, 1888  | \$ 2,000 0<br>. 4,000 0<br>. 1,500 0<br>. 3,000 0 | )()<br>)()<br>)() |
|---|---|-------------------|
| Interest Notes:   |   |                   |
| \$30, payable August 31st, 1886<br>\$40, payable July 30th, 1887<br>Amount on deposit awaiting permanent investment Jan. 1st, 1887<br>Cash in hands of Treasurer as above | . 5,000 (   | )()<br>()()       |
| Total Assets  | \$16,623  | 59                |

The Secretary and Treasurer has sent out the Annual Notice to all delinquent subscribers, and endeavored to awaken and keep alive, by private correspondence, an interest in our work, and thus increase its income and its usefulness. The response has been feeble and the results meager. Yet we rejoice to know that even with our present limited means we are able to minister great relief and comfort to God's servants in distress. We thank God

for what has been done by the Society, and take courage.

R. N. SLEDD, Secretary and Treasurer.

Total assets November 11th, 1885...... 16,265 50

Increase ..... \$ 358 09

#### CHURCH EXTENSION-No. 1.

The General Conference which convened in Richmond in May of this year, adopted an amendment to the Constitution of the Church Extension Boards, providing for the organization of a "Woman's Department of Church Extension for Parsonage Building," and making it the duty of Annual Conference Boards to elect the officers of this department in their several Annual Conferences. In accordance with this requirement, the Conference Board has elected the following officers:

Conference Secretary—Mrs. Camillus Christian, Lynchburg, Va. Conference Treasurer—Mrs. C. V. Winfree, Lynchburg, Va.

#### DISTRICT SECRETARIES.

Danville District—Mrs. C. N. Hickey, of Danville.

Eastern Shore District.—Mrs. F. T. Boggs, of Accomac county.

Randolph Macon District—Mrs. R. E. Blackwell, of Ashland, Va.

Charlottesville District—Miss Annie F. Wingfield, Culpeper Co., Va.

Petersburg District—Mrs. L. L. Marks, of Petersburg, Va.

Murfreesboro District—Miss Novella Darden, of Isle of Wight Co., Va.

Lynchburg District—Mrs. Adam W. Nowlin, of Lynchburg, Va.

Richmond District—Mrs. Dr. J. W. Anderson, Richmond, Va. Norfolk District—Mrs. Eliza O. Scott, of Norfolk, Va. Farmville District—Mrs. Jennie Laird, of Boydton, Va.

G. W. WRAY, Secretary. Norfolk, Va., Nov. 21, 1886. P. A. PETERSON, Chairman.

### CHURCH EXTENSION-No. 2.

The Board of Church Extension of the Virginia Conference beg leave to report that the whole amount collected this year in our Conference for Church Extension is \$2,708.68, or only 57 per cent. of the assessment on the Conference. One half of this \$1,354.34—is subject to the drafts of the Conference Board. This is about \$200 less than the Board had at its disposal at the last Conference, and about 19 per cent. of the aggregate of applications, amounting to \$7,000.

Some of these applications were rejected by the Board because the deeds under which the property is held were defective, while others were refused simply because the Board had not the means to afford the help asked for.

The whole amount disbursed by the Conference Board since its organization in 1882 is \$5,489.53, and number of churches aided is 33, distributed among the several districts as follows:

|                            | @1 000  |
|----------------------------|---------|
| To Danville District       | \$1,000 |
| To Murfreesboro District   | 300     |
| To Petersburg District     | 875     |
| To Petersburg District     | 1 000   |
| To Randolph Macon District | 1,000   |
| To Eastern Shore District  | 1,039   |
| To Farmville District      | 575     |
| To Norfolk District        | 400     |
| To Richmond District       | 300     |
| To Richmond District       | •••     |

The amounts donated by the Board at the present session of the Conference are as follows:

| Rock Spring, West Franklin Mission, Danville District                | \$100   |
|--|---------|
| Claremont, Surry Circuit, \$200, and Ettrick, \$150, Petersburg Dis- |         |
| trict  | 350     |
| Pood's Wharf Belle Haven Circuit, \$100, and Eden, Wicomico          |         |
| Circuit, \$100, Eastern Shore District                               | 200     |
| Mount Hope, West Hanover Circuit, Randolph Macon District            | 200     |
| Cava, South Norfolk Circuit, Norfolk District                        | 100     |
| Centenary, Chase City, Farmville District                            | 100     |
| Central, Matthew's Circuit, \$100, and Laurel Street, Richmond,      |         |
| \$200, Richmond District   | 300     |
| Total  | \$1,350 |

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. W. WRAY, Secretary.

P. A. PETERSON, Chairman.

#### BIBLE CAUSE.

Your Committee on the Bible Cause would attract attention to the following significant facts:

1. The Virginia Bible Society, an auxiliary of the American Bible Society has been engaged for over seventy years in supplying the Word of God without note or comment, to the people of our Commonwealth, and is fully prepared to do all needed work in this direction. Its affairs are wisely and economically managed, and it merits the entire respect and confidence of the churches and the public.

2. By its agency multitudes of destitute families in our State have been furnished with the Word of Life, and an incalculable amount of good has been the result. Yet, after all, there is a large amount of destitution in the matter of Bible supply, not only in sparsely settled rural districts, but even in thickly settled and well-to-do neighborhoods.

3. The pecuniary support of this Society is derived in large measure from the contributions of churches and pious individuals. Without such voluntary help, the gracious work of the Society would be greatly crippled, if not wholly suspended.

4. The Methodist people within the territory occupied by the Virginia Conference, have been largely the beneficiaries of the Bible Society, in its distribution of Bibles and Testaments among individuals and families, as well as in grants for the use of Sunday-schools.

5. Since the work of the Bible Society is undoubtedly a divine and much needed work, and since we, as Methodists, have received large benefits from it, we ought to bear our due proportion of the expenses involved. Yet the fact remains, that during the year ending April 10th, 1886, the churches of this Conference contributed only \$107.79 to the revenues of the Bible Society, and during the seven months that have elapsed since the 10th of April last, they have contributed less than twenty dollars to this object.

6. In view of these facts, which speak for themselves, we suggest the following resolutions for adoption by this Conference:

Resolved, first. That our preachers are urgently requested to explain the work and needs of the Virginia Bible Society to their respective charges, and to take up annually, in the month of May, a collection in each congregation in aid of this cause.

Resolved, second, That our churches and people generally are earnestly requested to foster this Society by their sympathies, prayers and pecuniary offerings.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. WHITLEY, Chairman.

#### TEMPERANCE.

The Committee on Temperance would report as follows: Since the last session of this Conference, the Legislature of Virginia has given to the State what is known as the "Local option law," empowering one-fourth of the qualified voters of any city, town, county or magisterial district to call for an election on the license of the sale of ardent spirits as a beverage. A majority of those casting ballots in a local election can then determine whether the

saloon or bar-room shall continue as an institution in that locality, under the protection and sanction of Government; or shall be outlawed and made a thing as criminal in the estimate of the jurist as it is in the opinion of the moralist and the Christian. Under this law a number of elections have been held; some have declared against and some for license. The people have, in various parts of the State, been roused to a consideration of the importance of the subject. Congregations, gathered for the purpose of its discussion, have often contained listeners reaching thousands. The State is passing through a crisis fraught with consequences as serious as they are vital. Not the political and commercial interests alone, but the moral and religious prospects of the millions composing our population are inevitably connected with the decision of this great question, "Shall the bar-room rule, or shall it be prohibited?" No question ever presented to the American mind can exceed (in the burning intensity of its appeal for immediate study) this one relative to the prohibition of intoxicants for beverage purposes.

If the patriot desires the perpetuation of civil freedom under laws which will protect innocence and defend the weak; if the tradesman desires commercial prosperity in a way that shall add to the nation's wealth and to individual comfort; if the political economist desires the proper adjustment of labor and capital, so that justice shall be done, and hence each shall benefit the other; if the philanthropist desires the miseries of humanity to be mitigated and the degraded of earth to be elevated from rags and filth to respectability and healthy cleanliness; if the Christian desires the preservation of the Sabbath, the unhindered freedom of worship, and the salvation of souls, he can consistently do nothing less than study the wisdom of a law which says "thou shalt not" to a factor in human woe, whose track will always be marked by the blood of the murdered, the tears of the suffering, and the evidence of wrecked fortunes and ruined immortals.

Now, Virginia law puts the veto power in the hands of those who enjoy the right of suffrage. If ever the monster evil is to be throttled, and hence we and our children be freed from the imminent danger so plainly threatening "life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness," together with every interest of personal piety and church progress, the work must be done by votes. Hence, it is not difficult to locate responsibility for the continuance of the evil. Who are, then, to be active in the work of educating public sentiment so that this responsibility shall be realized and duly appreciated? Is there any class of persons more deeply concerned for human good than that class made up of sincere Christians? Certainly not. Who will care for the souls of men if those who have learned of Christ allow themselves to forget his teaching? We easily see Christian duty in the premises, and hence unhesitatingly declare our opinion that pulpit and pew should with one accord endeavor to enlighten the public mind upon a subject so vital to the progress of truth and salvation. Immortal souls are too valuable to allow carelessness or inactivity on the part of the church in a great moral crisis.

Encouragement to hope for the rapid education of the people up to prohibitory sentiment is found in the improved condition of every place in our State that has adopted the law and put its execution in faithful hands. The testimony, too, from other States is equally positive in asserting the practical value of stringent legislation.

That class of argument regarded by logical minds as conclusive in science, gives its force to the appeal for prohibition. It is the argument drawn from actual experiment, testing a theory of reason. Man's reason would declare

the banishment of the saloon to be one of the first requisites of moral and religious progress; actual experiment proves the correctness of the supposition. Can any one fail to appreciate the strength of the appeal thus made to Christian men for active zeal in a cause so intimately connected with the gospel of Jesus?

Your committee offer the following resolutions:

1. Resolved, That the manufacture and sale of intoxicating beverages should be regarded an evil of such magnitude as to call for every legitimate exertion for its suppression by civil law.

2. Resolved, That we hail with gratitude the advanced sentiment through-

out so large a part of the nation toward prohibitory laws.

3. Resolved, That in the judgment of this Conference it is the imperative duty of every pastor to see that the discipline of his church be respected, and hence to oppose with firmness the retention of any liquor vendor upon the church-roll, after due advice and exhortation have failed to secure a change of business.

4. Resolved, That in our judgment every sentiment of honor and religion would call for sympathy and support from every lover of purity in the church, to be given to the due administration of discipline.

Respectfully submitted,

F. M. EDWARDS, Chairman.

#### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

Your Committee, appointed to examine the Records of our District Conferences, beg leave to report:

1. No minutes were received from the Danville District.

2. The Records of the following Conferences were carefully prepared, and the hand-writing was good: Richmond, Lynchburg, Eastern Shore, Petersburg, Norfolk, Charlottesville, and Farmville.

3. No official roll of membership was found in the minutes of the Char-

lottesville, Randolph-Macon, and Murfreesboro Districts.

- 4. The Randolph-Macon District Conference employed an excellent Secretary, but a certain paper marked "B", which was a body of resolutions, offered by Rev. Wm. A. Crocker with reference to Marvin Grove camp-ground, was not found in the minutes of the Conference.
- 5. In the Records of the Randolph-Macon District we notice also a grave omission in the failure of the Secretary to record the initials of brethren who had been appointed by the Chairman to serve upon the several Committees.
- 6. The Records of the Murfreesboro District Conference would have presented a neater appearance if care had been taken to avoid unnecessary blurs upon the closing page.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. G. STARR, Chairman.

#### COLPORTAGE.

Your Committee, appointed for devising a system of Conference Colportage whose object shall be to disseminate our Church literature, especially that published at our Nashville House, embracing Hymn-Books, Disciplines, Sunday-school literature, blanks, &c., and Bibles, and to solicit subscribers to the *Richmond Christian Advocate* and other periodical literature of our Church; to visit Sunday-schools as opportunity may offer, and to have its employee act as a general missionary on his District, beg leave to submit the following plan:

1st. That a Board of Colportage be instituted, consisting of the Presiding Elder of each District and one layman, who shall be nominated by his Presiding Elder; and the said Board shall elect a President and a Secretary, who shall be an Advisory Committee to the District Committees.

2d. It shall be the duty of the Board, at each Annual Conference, to receive from the several District Committees, hereinafter mentioned, a report of the work done by them during the Conference year, and condense the same into a report to the Conference.

3d. The Committee for each District shall consist of a Presiding Elder and the aforesaid layman.

4th. The duties of said Committee shall be to receive moneys, purchase books, employ a colporteur or colporteurs, and execute the plans that may be devised by the Conference Board, and report annually to that Board the results of their labors.

5th. The District Stewards, at their annual meeting, shall assess to each pastoral charge a sum previously determined by the Conference Board, but not less than 10 per cent. of the amount assessed to such charge for the support of the Presiding Elder of that District, the same to be raised by public collection, or otherwise, during the last quarter of the Conference year, and forwarded to the District Committee.

6th. The remuneration of a colporteur shall consist of the profits on the books sold by him. which, however, may be supplemented at the discretion of the Committee at a fixed salary.

WM. A. SHEPARD Secretary.

H. C. CHEATHAM, Chairman.

## Communication of J. S. R. Clarke.

The Committee to whom was referred the communication of our brother, Rev. J. S. R. Clarke, requesting the Conference to undertake the publication of a book of which he is the author, beg leave to submit the following report:

We are gratified to learn that by the blessing of God, our brother's health and strength have been sufficient to enable him at such an advanced age to complete the literary work which he has for so long a time prosecuted; we would be glad to recommend to the Conference some plan by which the assistance which Brother Clarke desires might be given, but we do not see how the Conference could undertake to publish the book.

P. A. PETERSON, LEO. ROSSER, J. L. CLARKE.

Norfolk, Va., Nov. 21, 1886.

#### Publication of the Minutes.

The Committee to whom was referred the publication of the Minutes, with a view, if practicable, to provide some better means for meeting the expenses of the same, beg leave to submit the following report:

The Minutes have been published every year since 1868, first (for several years) on the individual responsibility of a member of this Conference, and then on the present plan, which is, that the deficiency existing after all has been received that can be collected from the pastoral charges receiving the Minutes, be paid by the Board of Missions and the Joint Board of Finance.

The importance of this publication to the work of our Conference and Church is admitted on all hands. We could not dispense with it. To say nothing of the valuable information it annually puts in possession of our people, and its value as a historical record, there can be no doubt that in many ways it seems to stimulate liberality, and so to increase, far beyond its cost, contributions to the various enterprises of the Church.

Considering the quantity and character of typographical matter it contains, the pamphlet is issued at a low price, and one that puts it within reach of all who desire to possess such an Annual.

We are fully persuaded that with proper effort on the part of our preachers, the Minutes, annually published, could be easily disposed of at a price ample to cover the cost of printing and distribution; and it is to be hoped that all our brethren will in future be willing to assist in putting the Minutes in the hands of our people, with no cost to our Conference Boards.

We offer for adoption the following resolutions:

- 1. That Rev. A. G. Brown, who has so satisfactorily edited and published the Minutes for several years past, be requested to continue his services, and to publish those of this session on the plan pursued last year.
- 2. That we earnestly urge all our preachers to receive such number of copies of the Minutes as may be apportioned to their several charges by the editor and publishers, and to dispose of the same at the price fixed by him, covering the net cost of publishing and transporting them.

P. A. PETERSON,

O. LITTLETON,

R. IRBY.

NOVEMBER 22, 1886.

#### The Minutes-A Statement.

The following is a statement of the account with Conference Minutes for ten years from November, 1876, to November, 1886:

Number of copies issued, 20,000, averaging 120 pages each, making 2,400,000 pages in ten years.

The net cost, including postage and all incidental expenses, is \$3,420.51, averaging 17 cents per copy of 120 pages—only one cent for every seven pages of the Minutes, most of which is expensive figure work, or one-seventh of a cent per page. This outlay has been provided for as follows,

I. By cash collected from the preachers, \$2,167.91, which is at the rate of \$216.79 per year.

II. By cash collected from Board of Missions, \$616.67, which is at the rate of \$61.66 per year.

III. By cash from the Joint Board of Finance, \$635.93, which is at the rate of \$63.59 per year.

In other words, the average cost of 2,000 copies of the Minutes, including postage and all incidental expenses, has been \$342.04 per year, which has been paid as follows: By collections from the preachers on account of the sale of Minutes, \$216.79 per year, which is about two-thirds of the annual cost of the publication; the remaining one-third has been paid jointly by the Board of Missions and the Board of Finance, as stated above.

ALEX. G. BROWN, Chairman.

#### BISHOP EARLY'S MONUMENT.

The Committee to erect a monument over the grave of the late Bishop John Early, D. D., beg leave to report the satisfactory completion of this work in the early spring of the year.

The shaft is of Virginia granite, fourteen feet high. The name Early appears on the sub-base in large raised capitals, and the polished dies bear the following inscriptions:

Bishop JOHN EARLY, D. D.; Born in Bedford County, Va., January 1st, 1786; Died in Lynchburg, Va., November 5th, 1873.

"A Prince and a great man in Israel."

Sixty-seven years a Methodist Preacher; Nineteen years a Bishop of the M. E. Church, South; In all things he approved himself as a Minister of God.

In the home circle, gentle and loving; in social life, genial and courtly; as a citizen, patriotic and public spirited; as a preacher, able and evangelical; as a Bishop, wise in council and skilful in administration.

Erected by the Methodists of the Virginia Conference.

The Committee has expended \$326.60, of which they borrowed \$218.88 on the note of A. G. Brown, endorsed by P. A. Peterson, negotiable and payable at the People's National Bank, Lynchburg, Va. As this note matures December 1st, 1886, we hope it will be the pleasure of the Conference to order a collection, here and now, for its payment.

ALEX. G. BROWN, PETER A. PETERSON, EDWARD P. WILSON.

Norfolk, Va., Nov. 18, 1886.

# VI. THE CONFERENCE MISSION BOARD.

#### ANNUAL REPORT.

The operations of the Board of Missions of the Virginia Conference for the past year have extended over thirteen fields, viz.:

RICHMOND DISTRICT-Fifth Street, Manchester, under the charge of Rev. J. M. Campbell.

FARMVILLE DISTRICT-West Lunenburg Mission. Rev. J. B. Askew.

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—

Piedmont Mission. Rev. J. A. Crawford. These fields lie in Culpeper, Madison, Greene and Rappahannock counties. East Louisa. Rev. T. R. Dunn. In Louisa county.

West Goochland. Rev. R. H. Mullen. In Goochland county.

Lynchburg District-Madison and Danielstown, in vicinity of Lynchburg. Rev. W. A. Laughon.

DANVILLE DISTRICT-West Franklin, in Franklin county. Rev. T. P. Duke. Patrick, embracing the larger part of Patrick county. Rev. D. J. Trayn-

Eastern Shore District— Dorset Mission, in Dorchester county, Md. Rev. W. A. Tompkins. Cobb's Island and Cape Charles City, in Northampton county, Va. Rev. H. Hunt.

Petersburg District-Powhatan Mission, in Powhatan county, Va. Rev. G. W. S. Parham.

MURFREESBORO DISTRICT-Roanoke Island and Dare, N. C. Rev. J. G. Lennon.

These Missions have thirty-seven houses of worship, valued at \$20,878 three new ones built this year. There are three more under contract to be built. Regular services have been held at thirty-four other places.

The aggregate of members is 2,273; conversions this year, 406; accessions to church, 333; number of Sunday-schools, 44; officers and teachers, 354; scholars, 2,095.

These Missions have raised for all purposes, \$4,423. Some of these are in urgent need of houses of worship, Sunday-school books and papers, and Bibles. Several show very gratifying advances in membership, and are now making good comparison with the average circuits and stations of the Con-

There are others, however, where the Gospel must be sent by mission agencies if it ever is sent, and continued. These constitute the true field for the Board.

It is difficult for the Board to keep suitable missionaries in these fields, because its appropriations to these fields are small at best, and annually it has the mortification to have to pay them off at seventy-five to eighty cents

The Treasurer will report receipts and per centage on appropriations which the Board will be able to pay. The calls for aid from other fields this year are new and urgent, and the Board will make every effort to meet them. Respectfully submitted, R. N. SLEDD, PRESIDENT.

RICHARD IRBY, Secretary.

# REPORT OF MISSION BOARD FOR 1886.

| MISSIONS.   | Houses of Worship. | Value.               | Churches built this year. | Churches under contract | Other places where services are held. | No. of members. | No. last year. | Increase. | Decrease. | No of conversions. | No. of accessions to church. | No. of Sunday-schools. | No. officers and teachers. | No. scholars.    | No. volumes in Library. | Salary raised for P. C. | For P. E.     | Amount raised for Sunday-schools. |
|---|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| Richmond District—                                      |                    | 21107.00             | -                         |                         |                                       | 165             | 158            | 7         |           | 55                 | 19                           | 1                      | 20                         | 83               |                         | \$ 348 27               | \$ 13 57      | \$ 45 40                          |
| Fifth Street, Manchester                                | 1                  | \$1167 00<br>2250 00 |                           |                         | 1                                     | 203             | 180            | 23        |           | 27                 | 32                           | 2                      | 9                          | 63               |                         | 185 80                  | 10 00         | 12 00                             |
| West Lunenburg Charlottesville District—                | 5                  |                      |                           |                         |                                       | 296             | 272            | 24        |           | 20                 | 24                           | 4                      | 16                         | 146              |                         | 77 04                   | 20 00         |                                   |
| Piedmont  | $\frac{6}{2}$      |                      |                           |                         | 2                                     | 70              |                |           |           | 27                 | 26                           | 5                      | 5<br>34                    | $\frac{25}{280}$ | 50<br>400               | 55 00<br>61 00          | 12 25         | 25 00                             |
| East Louisa   | $\frac{3}{2}$      | 4000 0t              | )'<br>)                   | 1                       | 4 2                                   | 166<br>242      | 173<br>215     | 27        |           | 34                 | 40                           | 2                      | 12                         | 35               | 500                     | 240 00                  | 35 00         | 5 50                              |
| Lynchburg District— Madison and Danielstown             | 3                  |                      | )                         |                         |                                       | 240             | 241            |           | 1         | 45                 | 36                           | 3                      | 32                         | 235              | 241                     | 369 96                  | 56 79         | 53 41                             |
| Norfolk District—                                       |                    |                      |                           |                         |                                       |                 |                |           |           |                    |                              |                        |                            |                  |                         |                         |               |                                   |
| Danville District— West Franklin                        | 3                  | 1000 00              |                           | 1                       | 4                                     | 179             | 159            | 20        |           | 55                 | 24                           | 6                      | 60                         | 251              | 150<br>75               | 75 00<br>44 46          | 15 00<br>2 00 | 25 00<br>25 00                    |
| Patrick   | 2                  |                      | )                         |                         | 13                                    | 229             | 286            |           | 57        | 70                 | 56                           | 12                     | 52                         | 461              | 10                      |                         |               | 14 96                             |
| Eastern Shore Listrict— Dorset                          | 3                  | 1650 00              |                           |                         | 1                                     | 91              | 90             | 1         | 1         |                    |                              | 3                      | 35                         | 110              |                         | 165 40                  | 25 96         | 14 50                             |
| Cobbs Island and Cape Charles City Petersburg District— |                    |                      |                           |                         |                                       |                 |                |           |           | 6                  | ç                            | 1                      | 8                          | 75               | 150                     | 121 47                  | 13 44         | 8 50                              |
| Powhatan  | 2                  | 1600 00              |                           |                         | 2                                     | · 70            |                |           |           |                    | 0                            |                        |                            | 331              | 300                     | 430 00                  | 45 00         | 14 00                             |
| Roanoke Island and Dare                                 | 4                  | 2600 00              |                           | 1                       | 1                                     | 392             | 343            | 49        | 49        | 63                 | 63                           | 5                      | 71                         |                  |                         |                         |               | 228 77                            |
|   | 36                 | 23078 00             | 3                         | 3                       | 30                                    | 2273            | 2117           | 151       | 108       | 406                | 333                          | 44                     | 354                        | 2095             | 1866                    | 2173 40                 | 249 01        | 440 11                            |

# REPORT OF MISSION BOARD FOR 1886—CONTINUED.

| MISSIONS.  | Conference collection. | stic Missions. | ps fund.     | ucational fund. | missions.    | ch extension. | ing and repair ng | other purposes. | Prayer meetings. | meetings. | Attendance on preach- | itendance on Sunday-schools. | TOTAL.           | Wants of Missions.  |
|--|------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------|---|
|  | Confe                  | Domestic       | Bishops      | Educ            | For 1        | Church        | Building          | Allo            | Pray             | Class     | Attending.            | Arte                         |                  |   |
| Richmond District— Fifth Street, Manchester                        | \$ 3.67                | \$ 3.00        | \$ 1.88      | <b>\$</b>       | \$ 3.00      | \$            | £ 83 10           | \$144 83        | 5                |           | 10                    | 71/6                         | \$ 648 62        |   |
| Farmville District— West Lunenburg                                 | 20.00                  | 11 50          | 4 50         | 5 50            | 13 13        | 1             |                   |                 |                  |           | 7                     | 5                            | 528 80           |   |
| Charlottesville District— Piedmont                                 |                        |                |              |                 |              | V             |                   |                 |                  | 1         |                       | 1                            | 258 77<br>55 00  | - { Several new churches, Sabbat Schools, and S. S. books.          |
| Blue RidgeEast LouisaWest Goochland                                | 10 00                  | 1              |              |                 | 15 00        |               | 100 00<br>76 00   | 12 00           | 8                |           | 8                     | 10                           | 198 25           | Circulation of Methodist books.                                     |
| Lynchburg District— Madison and Danielstown                        |                        | 16 62          | 3 25         | 3 00            | 8 25         | 2 75          | 176 05            |                 | 10               | 4         | 10                    | 10                           | 701 58           | Division of mission; 2 preachers.                                   |
| Norfolk Dist. i t—  Dunville District—                             |                        |                |              |                 |              |               |                   |                 |                  |           |                       |                              | 100.00           | R. P., \$180.   |
| West Franklin  | 3 05<br>3 00           | 4 75<br>4 00   | 1 95<br>1 00 | 2 25<br>2 00    | 4 75<br>2 00 | 2 25<br>3 00  | 250 00<br>40 00   | 25 00<br>9 00   | 8                | 8         | 10 8                  | 8                            | 409 00<br>135 46 | 1. Houses of worship. 2. S. S. Literature. 3. Bibles—man have none. |
| Eastern Shore District— Dorset Cobbs Island and Cape Charles City. | 4 89                   | 6 25           | 1 25         | 1 75            | 11 05        | 2 00          |                   | 10 95           |                  |           | 5                     | 5                            | 224 65           | nave none.  |
| Petersburg District— Powhatan                                      | 2 00                   | 3 00           | 1 00         | 1 50            | 3 50         | 2 00          |                   |                 |                  |           |                       |                              | 155 40           | Two new churches.   |
| Murfreesboro District— Roanoke Island and Dare                     | 32 90                  | 86 80          | 8 00         | 5 00            | 69 05        | 7.00          |                   | 6 75            | 10               | 10        | 10                    | 10                           | 704 60           | Books; and especially Bibles.                                       |
|  | 94 40                  | 145 92         | 22 83        | 21 00           | 129 73       | 26 99         | 1136 88           | 208 53          | 42               | 22        | 78                    | 591/2                        | 4423 63          |   |

## CONFERENCE MISSIONARY BOARD—CONTINUED.

#### H. CIRCULAR LETTER OF MISSIONARY SECRETARY.

The Board of Missions having carefully considered the Circular Letter of the Missionary Secretary, J. G. John, D. D., and the resolutions offered by P. A. Peterson, offer the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the Presiding Elders of the several Districts be requested to set apart a day, or as much thereof as may be practicable, during the session of their District Conferences, for the consideration of the subject of Missions; that they provide for a sermon on the subject; and by all practicable means bring this great interest of the Church prominently before the people.

Resolved, 2. That the Mission Board at Nashville be requested to furnish such literature as the "Advocate of Missions," and the tractates of Drs. Haygood, Kelley, Bond and others for gratuitous distribution, in order to increase the interest in the work of missions; and that we pledge ourselves when such literature is furnished, to have it circulated among the people.

Resolved, 3. That the President and Secretary of our Conference Board be and are hereby urged to keep the subject of missions before the people by the publication of suitable matter in the columns of the Richmond Christian Advocate.

Resolved. 4. That our preachers in charge take up their collections for Foreign Missions, as far as may be practicable, before the close of the second round of quarterly meetings, and forward the amount collected directly to the Treasurer at Nashville.

the Treasurer at Nashville.

Resolved, 5. That we recommend that the Board of Missions at Nashville do not increase the assessment on the Annual Conferences to \$500,000, but continue it at \$260,000.

#### III. TREASURER'S REPORT.

#### I. FOREIGN MISSIONARY FUND.

| "  | t received   | ""pi   | "   | 66                           | Charlottesville  | 66                               | 515     | 35 |                            |    |
|--|--|--|---|------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---------|----|----------------------------|----|
| 66   | "  | 66   | 66  | 66                           | Lynchburg  | 66                               | 2,652   |    |                            |    |
| 6.6  | 66   | 66   | 66  | 66                           | Lynchburg<br>Danville  | "                                | 669     |    |                            |    |
| 66   | 6.   | 66   | 66  |                              | Farmville  | 66                               | 1,362   |    |                            |    |
| 66   | 66   | 66   | 66  |                              | Petersburg   |                                  | 1,216   |    |                            |    |
| 66   | 66   | 66   | 66  | 66                           | Murfreesboro   | 66                               | 1,110   |    |                            |    |
| 66   | 66   | 66   | 66  |                              |  | "                                | 1,931   |    |                            |    |
| 66   | 66   | 66   | 66  | 66                           | Randolph Ma  |                                  | 810     | 48 |                            |    |
| 66   | 66   | 66   | 66  | 66                           | Eastern Shore  |                                  | 615     | 99 |                            |    |
|  |  |  |   |                              | Eastern Shore  |                                  | UTU     | 00 |                            |    |
|  |  |  |   |                              | Eastern Shore  |                                  |         |    |                            | 80 |
| ro one-hal   | lf Annive  | rsary M  | ission  | narv                         |  |                                  |         |    | \$12,141                   |    |
| o one-hal  | lf Annive  | rsary M  | ission  | nary                         | Collection   |                                  |         |    | \$12,141                   |    |
| o one-hal  | lf Annive  | rsary M  | ission  | nary                         |  |                                  |         |    | \$12,141<br>43             | 47 |
|  |  |  |   |                              | Collection   | • • • • • •                      |         |    | \$12,141                   | 47 |
| 3y vouche  | ers from p   | reacher  | s for   | rem                          | Collection   | D. C.                            |         |    | \$12,141<br>43<br>\$12,185 | 47 |
| By vouche<br>Kelley  | ers from p<br>y, Treasur   | reacher<br>er, Nash                                      | s for   | rem                          | Collection   | D. C.                            | \$2,777 |    | \$12,141<br>43<br>\$12,185 | 47 |
| By vouche<br>Kelley<br>By amoun  | ers from p<br>y, Treasur<br>it paid T.   | reacher<br>er, Nash<br>L. D.                             | s for<br>aville<br>Walfo                      | remord,                      | Collection   | D. C.                            | \$2,777 |    | \$12,141<br>43<br>\$12,185 | 47 |
| By vouche<br>Kelley<br>By amoun<br>and M                                 | ers from p<br>y, Treasur<br>it paid T.<br>Ianchester                                   | reacher<br>er, Nash<br>L. D. T                           | s for<br>nyille<br>Walfo<br>ociety            | remord, '                    | Collection  Aittance to Rev.  Freasurer Richresupport of Mi                  | D. C.                            | \$2,777 |    | \$12,141<br>43<br>\$12,185 | 47 |
| By vouche<br>Kelley<br>By amoun<br>and M                                 | ers from p<br>y, Treasur<br>it paid T.<br>Ianchester                                   | reacher<br>er, Nash<br>L. D. T                           | s for<br>nyille<br>Walfo<br>ociety            | remord, '                    | Collection  Aittance to Rev.  Freasurer Richresupport of Mi                  | D. C.                            | \$2,777 |    | \$12,141<br>43<br>\$12,185 | 47 |
| By vouche<br>Kelley<br>By amoun<br>and M<br>school                       | ers from p<br>y, Treasur<br>it paid T.<br>Ianchester<br>I in China                     | reacher<br>er, Nash<br>L. D. T<br>r S. S, S<br>r, by Tri | s for<br>nville<br>Walfo<br>ociety            | remord, '                    | Collection  Aittance to Rev.  Freasurer Richt Support of Mi Broad-Street sch | D. C.<br>mond<br>ssion           | \$2,777 |    | \$12,141<br>43<br>\$12,185 | 47 |
| By vouche<br>Kelley<br>By amoun<br>and M<br>school<br>each {             | ers from p<br>y, Treasur<br>it paid T.<br>Ianchester<br>I in China<br>\$20             | reacher<br>er, Nash<br>L. D. T<br>r S. S, So<br>, by Tri | s for<br>nyille<br>Walfo<br>ociety<br>inity a | remord, '                    | Collection  Aittance to Rev.  Freasurer Richr support of Mi Broad-Street sch | D. C.<br>mond<br>ssion<br>nools, | \$2,777 | 28 | \$12,141<br>43<br>\$12,185 | 47 |
| By vouche<br>Kelley<br>By amoun<br>and M<br>school<br>each {<br>By amoun | ers from p<br>y, Treasur<br>it paid T.<br>Ianchester<br>in China<br>\$20<br>it remitte | reacher<br>er, Nash<br>L. D. T<br>r S. S, S<br>r, by Tri | s for a ville Walfo ociety inity a            | remord, 'ord, ', for and Kel | Collection  Aittance to Rev.  Freasurer Richt Support of Mi Broad-Street sch | D. C. mond ssion nools,          | \$2,777 | 28 | \$12,141<br>43<br>         | 47 |

N. B.—Of the above amount, \$27.00 from Cumberland-Street and \$45.00 from Granby-Street were contributed under the Tucker Plan of 10 cents per member, to pay off debt of the Missionary Board.

# CONFERENCE MISSIONARY BOARD—CONTINUED.

#### II. DOMESTIC MISSION FUND.

#### RECEIPTS.

|                  |   | RECEIPTS.  |   |   |
|------------------|---|--|---|---|
|                  |   |  |   |   |
| " re             |   |  |   |   |
| " fr             | om I  | Rev. R. N. Sledd, chairman Centenary   |   |   |
| $\mathbf{mmitt}$ | ee, be  | ing 30 per cent. of balance of Centenary   |   |   |
| and, \$1.        | 56 in   | Exchange National Bank, Norfolk, and   |   |   |
|                  |   |  |   |   |
| onferen          | .ce   | ***** ******** ***** ***** ***** ***** ****  | 46  | 88  |
| ount f           | rom   | subscriptions at Petersburg Conference,  |   |   |
| nce col          | lected  | **** ****** ******* **** *** *** ******  | •)  | 00  |
| ount of          | ne-ha   | lf Anniversary Missionary Collection at  |   |   |
| umberl           | and-S   | treet Church   | 43  | 48  |
| ount s           | pecial  | donation by a gentleman from North   |   |   |
| arolina          | , thro  | ugh Rev. R. N. Sledd   | 7.5   | 00  |
| nount            | borro   | wed by Rev. R. N. Sledd, chairman, by  |   |   |
| der of           | the E   | Board for Emergencies  | 500   | 00  |
|                  |   |  |   | <del></del> \$7,989 19  |
|                  |   | DISBURSEMENTS.   |   | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,   |
| sh paid          | Pread   | cher's Relief Society—horrowed money \$  | 500   | 00  |
| "                | 6.  | " " " b per cent, on loan.   |   |   |
| "                | Fere  | usson & Son for printing   |   | 00  |
| 66               | TO  | Wise & Son for draft hook  | _   | 00  |
| 66               |   |  | O   | 007   |
| shing (          |   |  | 70  | 17  |
| shing C          | Dan   | I M Campbell Eigh Street Manches   | 10  | 14  |
| _                | nev   | . J. M. Campbell, Fifth Street, Manches-   | 100   | 00  |
|                  | Dan   | Total Consider District Mississ  |   | 2.0   |
| sii pard         | rey.  | Jos. A. Crowder, Pledinont Mission   |   |   |
| 66               | "   | T. R. Dunn, East Louisa Mission  |   |   |
|                  |   | J. T. Smith, Blue Ridge Mission  |   |   |
|                  |   |  | 200   | ()()  |
|                  | ••  | W. A. Laughon, Madison and Daniels-  | 200   | 2.2   |
|                  |   | To T and 1   |   |   |
| sh pard          | Rev   | D. J. Traynham, Patrick Mission  |   |   |
|                  |   | T. P. Duke, West Franklin  | 200   | 00  |
|                  |   |  |   |   |
|                  |   |  | 200   | 00  |
|                  |   |  |   |   |
|                  |   |  | 240   | ()()  |
|                  |   | Henry Hunt, Cobb's Island and Cape   |   |   |
|                  |   |  | 200   | 00  |
| sh paid          | l Rev   |  | 80  | 00  |
| 66               | 66  | W. P. Wright, Laurel Street  | 80  | 00  |
|                  |   | T. P. Wise, Denny Street   | 280   | 00  |
|                  |   | N. H. Robertson, West End  | 160   | 00  |
| .6               | . 66  | C. H. McGhee, West Point   | 80  | 00  |
| 66               | 66  | T. N. Potts, Williamsburg  | 95  | 00  |
| ••               | 66  | J. L. Clarke, Culpeper   |   | 00  |
| 66               | 66  | W. W. Sawyer, Orange Circuit   |   | 00  |
| 66               | .6  | W. F. Robins, Gordonsville and Orange  |   |   |
| "                | 66  | J. A. Jefferson, Milton  |   |   |
| 66               | 66  | J W Howard Middle Redford  |   | 00  |
| 66               | 66  |  |   |   |
| "                | 66  | H T Recon Ruckingham   |   |   |
| 66               | 66  |  |   |   |
| 66               | 66  |  |   |   |
| 66               | 66  | H. C. Bowles, Patrick Circuit<br>R. H. Younger, West Charlotte   | $\frac{120}{160}$                           |   |
| 6.6              |   | D. II. I OHIGER, WEST CHARLOTTE  | 100   | (7()  |
| 66               | 66  | R. A. Armistead, Edenton   | 160   |   |
|                  | " re " fr " fr ommitt und, \$1 aced t onferen ount f nce col ount of umberl ount s arolina nount der of " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " | " receive " from I committee, be und, \$156 in aced to cre conference ount from s nce collected count one-ha umberland-S count special arolina, thro nount borro reder of the E  sh paid Preac " T. O. " Conf shing Confer sh paid Rev " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " | " received from preachers at the Conference | ommittee, being 30 per cent. of balance of Centenary and, \$156 in Exchange National Bank, Norfolk, and aced to credit of Domestic Missions by order of onference |

# CONFERENCE MISSIONARY BOARD—CONTINUED.

| Amount brou                             | ght forward   | 6.622 | 25             |    |
|---|---|-------|----------------|----|
| By cash paid Rev                        | Jacob Manning, Ettrick\$  | 320   | 00             |    |
| " " " " "                               | Bascom Dey, Matoaca   | 120   | 00             |    |
| ٠٠ ١٠ ١٠                                | J. L. Spencer, Wesley   | 200   | 00             | 1  |
| 66 66 66                                | J. E. R. Riddick, Blandford   | 80    | 00             |    |
|   | A. C. Jordan, Surry   | 120   | 00             |    |
| 66 66 66                                | B. O. Payne, Fox Hill   | 200   | 00             |    |
| <i>((</i>                               | R. O. Payne, Fox Hill B. F. Lipscomb, Chestnut Street and                         |       |                |    |
| Oaklet                                  |   | 40    | 00             |    |
| By cash paid Rev                        | v. J. R. Sturgess, Ashland  | 240   | 00             |    |
| " "                                     | J. J. Edwards, Goochland  | 160   | 00             |    |
| 66 66 66                                | J. T. Payne, Spottsylvania B. P. Warwick, West Hanover C. D. Crawley, Belle Haven | 160   | 00             |    |
| · · • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | B. P. Warwick, West Hanover   | 120   | 00             |    |
| 66 66 66                                | C. D. Crawley, Belle Haven  | 240   | 00             |    |
| " "                                     | W. T. Hayes, Wicomico   | 80    | 00             |    |
| Balance in hands                        | s of Treasurer  | 286   | 94             |    |
| Determoo III IIIIII                     |   |       | <b>\$7,989</b> | 19 |

# IV. Appropriations for missions. 1886-7.

| Charlottesville District—        | •       |    |
|----------------------------------|---------|----|
| Piedmont\$250 00                 |         |    |
| West Goochland 200 00            |         |    |
| Milton 200 00                    | \$650   | 00 |
| Lynchburg District—              |         |    |
| Madison and Danielstown\$350 00  | \$350   | 00 |
| Danville District—               |         |    |
| Patrick\$800 00                  |         |    |
| West Franklin 250 00             | \$1 050 | 00 |
| Farmville District—              |         |    |
| West Lunenburg                   | \$250   | 00 |
| Petersburg District—             |         |    |
| West End\$300 00                 |         |    |
| Powhatan 250 00                  | \$550   | 00 |
| Murfreesboro District—           |         |    |
| Roanoke Island and Dare,\$300 00 |         |    |
| Kitty Hawk 100 00                | \$400   | 00 |
| Eastern Shore District—          |         |    |
| Cobb's Island\$200 00            |         |    |
| Newport News 300 00              | 0-00    |    |
|                                  | \$500   | 00 |
|                                  | \$3,750 | 00 |

| DUDDIE GIDGIYANG AND GO A  |            |                |
|--|------------|----------------|
| FEEBLE CIRCUITS AND STATIONS.  |            |                |
| RICHMOND DISTRICT—   |            |                |
| Denny Street   |            |                |
| Fifth Street, Manchester   |            |                |
| West End, Manchester   |            |                |
| Williamsburg 250 00  |            |                |
| 200 00   | 8750 0     | 0 /            |
| *Charlottesville District—   | 2750       |                |
| Orange Circuit\$200 00   |            |                |
| Culpeper Station   |            |                |
| Gordonsville and Orange 200 00   |            |                |
| Toward Daniel Da | \$500_0    | () ·           |
| Lynchburg District—  | '          |                |
| West Bedford\$250 00   | ,          |                |
| Trinity Station  |            | 1-33           |
| Danville District—   | \$550 0    | o ort 700      |
|  |            | 1820           |
| Floyd Street Station\$325 00   |            |                |
| Patrick Circuit  |            |                |
| 12041 9 120) 00  | \$600.0    | o plus Ess     |
| FARMVILLE DISTRICT—  | \$1000 O   | 0 /            |
| West Charlotte\$100 00   |            |                |
| Burkeville 100 00  |            |                |
| Buckingham 100 00  |            | GANG           |
|  | \$300 0    | 0              |
| Petersburg District —  |            |                |
| Ettrick\$300 00  |            |                |
| Matoaca 100 00   |            |                |
| Wesley 225 00  |            |                |
| Blandford  |            |                |
| Surry,   | \$850 0    | price a        |
| Murfreesboro—  | 4,000 (v   | 0 /            |
| Edenton\$200 00  | \$200 0    | 0 - 4114       |
|  | \$200 O    |                |
| Norfolk District—  |            |                |
| Centenary\$200 00  |            |                |
| Asbury 100 00  |            |                |
| Fox Hill 200 00  |            | [~ n           |
| 1) 75 70   | \$500 0    | 0              |
| RANDOLPH-MACON DISTRICT:   |            |                |
| Ashland\$200 00  |            |                |
| Goochland  |            |                |
| Spottsylvania  |            |                |
| King George 75 00  |            | , h-           |
|  | \$700.00   | 0 km 52.       |
| EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—  | ***        | 1              |
| Belle Haven  |            |                |
| Drummondtown   |            |                |
| Wicomico 100 00  |            |                |
| Cambridge 100 00   |            |                |
| Dorset   | ****       | 2              |
|  | \$619 0    | ) section 125. |
|  | \$5,625 00 | 0              |
|  | 3,750 00   |                |
|  |            |                |
|  | \$9,375 00 | 0              |
|  |            |                |

# VII. JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

I. TREASURER'S REPORT.

## 1. CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS.

#### RECEIPTS.

| Balan     | ce in han  | ds of Re              | ev. A. G. Bro  | own, ch'n, from        | a last Confe                            | rence      | \$ 640 91<br>7 612 69 |
|-----------|------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------|---|------------|-----------------------|
| Amou      | nt receiv  | ed from               | preachers a    | t this Conferen        | HCC                                     |            | 44 00                 |
|           | 66         |                       | interest on    | Colvin beques          | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |            | 111 75                |
| 66        |            | 66                    | Trustees of    | Hall fund              | - C 10"                                 | 0.0        |                       |
| 66        | 66         | 66                    | sales of Min   | nutes of Confer        | rence of (8)                            | -80        | 215 67                |
| 66        | 66         | 66                    | ference M      | Tission Board inutes   |   |            | 78 17                 |
| <b>6.</b> | 66         | 66                    | appropriati    | on to Mrs. Ca          | rson at last                            | Confer-    |                       |
|           |            |                       | ence retili    | ned                    |   |            | 50 00                 |
| .6        | "          | 66                    | preachers'     | discrepancies i        | n making o                              | change     | 1:                    |
|           |            |                       |                |                        |   |            | \$8,753 B:            |
|           |            |                       |                | BURSEMENTS.            | <i>(</i> =                              | 000 51     |                       |
| Cash      | paid for 2 | $2,000  \mathrm{cop}$ | ies of Minu    | tes                    | • | 293 31     |                       |
| 66        | " T        | oostage.              | express, &c.,  | on Minutes             |   | 04 00      |                       |
| 6.6       | "          | Conferer              | ce blanks, e   | nvelopes, &c           |   | 24 - 50    |                       |
| 66        | "          | protest f             | ee on draft r  | eturned                |   | 1 00       | •                     |
| 66        | 66         | silver re             | lected by ha   | nk as worthles         | S                                       | 30         |                       |
| D.: 3     | Day Tag    | sh Show               | wh             |                        |   | 200 00     |                       |
| raid.     | Kev. Jace  | o Shou                | on and day     | ghter                  |   |            |                       |
| .6        | " S. 1     | . Moorn               | lan and dau    | giitei                 |   | 100 00     |                       |
| 66        | " Jan      | nes MCA               | dellfo         |                        | *************************************** |            |                       |
|           | J. 7       | ercolena (            | na ana whe     | C1-11-1                | *************                           | 250 00     |                       |
| 6.6       | " J. H     | 3. Laure              | ns, whe and    | four children.         |   |            |                       |
| 44        | " F        | A. Davis              | , wife and c   | hild                   | •• •••••                                | 200 00     |                       |
| 66        | " Joh      | ın M. Sa              | unders and     | wife                   |   | 200 00     |                       |
| -6        | " B. ]     | $\mathbf{F}$ . Wood   | ward and w     | ife                    |   | 200 00     |                       |
| 66        | " J. S     | R. Cla                | rke            |                        |   | $150 \ 00$ |                       |
| 4.6       | " Tos      | enh Lea               | rand wife      |                        |   | 300 00     |                       |
| 66        | " D        | W Croo                | re wife and    | three children         | 1                                       | 375 00     |                       |
| 6.6       | " E        | M. OIOO               | as and wife    |                        |   | 300 00     |                       |
| 66        | " E.       | N.S. DIC              | gg and whe     |                        |   | 200 00     |                       |
| .6        | " J. (     | J. Rowe               | and wife       | *** *** *** *** **     | ••••••                                  | 75 00      |                       |
|           | " W1       | n. A. Re              | ppinson        |                        | • | 75 00      |                       |
| 66        | " Ber      | nj. Willi             | ams            |                        | • |            |                       |
| 4.6       | " F.       | A. Davis              | ' funeral ex   | penses                 |   | 35 00      |                       |
| 4.6       | " W.       | B. Row                | zie            | *** *** ***** ***** ** |   | 150 00     |                       |
| 66        | " A.       | M. Hall               | wife and tw    | vo children            |   | 365 00     |                       |
| 66        | " J        | H. Proct              | or, wife and   | three children         | 1                                       | 275 00     |                       |
| 66        | " Alt      | fred Wil              | es             |                        |   | 100 00     |                       |
| 66        | Mrs. J.    | C Garli               | k              |                        |   | 175 00     |                       |
| "         | 1118. J.   | C Smill               | . IX. 10000000 |                        |   | 100 00     |                       |
| 46        | D.         | o. Spine              | 11 or          |                        |   | 150 00     |                       |
| 66        | " Ge       | O. W. INC             | oney           | 12+02                  |   |            |                       |
|           | Ro         | . Michae              | ers and daug   | hter                   |   | 75 00      |                       |
| -6        | " Ha       | insberge              | r              |                        | •• •• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • |            |                       |
| 66        | " J.       | W. Chil               | ds             |                        |   | 100 00     |                       |
| 66        | " M.       | C. Piero              | e              |                        |   | 100 00     |                       |
| 66        | " Hs       | eves                  |                |                        |   | 100 00     |                       |
| 4.4       | " R.       | A. Gree               | orv            |                        |   | 1.00 00    |                       |
| 66        | " Ju       | lia Woo               | d              |                        |   | 100 00     |                       |

Amount carried forward.......\$5,553 31

| " John Bayley   | 0 00<br>0 00<br>0 00<br>0 00<br>0 00<br>0 00<br>0 00<br>0 00<br>0 00<br>5 00<br>5 00<br>5 00<br>5 00<br>5 00<br>5 00<br>5 00<br>6 00<br>5 00<br>6 00<br>7 00<br>8 00<br>9 00 |
|---|--|
|   | \$8,753 32   |
| LEWIS L. MARK   | S, Treasurer.  |
|   |  |
| II. BISHOPS' FUND.  | ,  |
| To amount received from preachers at Conference                 | \$1494_23<br>94_25   |
| IH. EDUCATIONAL FUND.   |  |
| To amount received from preachers at Conference                 |  |
| IV. CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.                                      |  |
| Receipts.   |  |
| To balance on hand from Conference 1885                         | 539 53<br>708 68<br>\$4,248 21   |
| Disbursements of 1885.  |  |
| By amount paid J. W. Blount for Antioch Church, East            |  |
| Halifax ::  By amount paid R. J. Moorman for Grace Church, Cam- | 300 00   |
| bridge  | 389 53<br>200 00   |
|   | 300 00   |
|   | 200 00   |
|   | 150 00   |
| Total disbursed for 1885 1,                                     | 539 53   |

| Disbursements of 1886.  |       |               |     |
|---|-------|---------------|-----|
| By amount paid Rev. D. Morton, Secretary, Louisville, Ky., \$   | 1,354 | 34            |     |
| " J. P. Bell for printing   |       | 25            |     |
| West Franklin By amount paid E. M. Peterson for Central Church, Mat-  | 100   | 00            |     |
| thews   | 100   | ()()          |     |
| Belle Haven   | 100   | 00            |     |
| Richmond  | 200   | 00            |     |
| By amount paid W. F. Hayes for Eden Church, Wicomico.<br>By amount paid Jacob Manning for Ettrick Church, Peters- | 100   | 00            |     |
| By amount paid W. T. Greene for Centenary Church,   | 150   | 00            |     |
| Chase City  | 100   | 00            |     |
| By amount paid Jno. R. Ramey for Claremont Church, Surry By amount paid B. W. Burford for Mount Hope Church,      | 200   | 00            |     |
| West Hanover  | 200   | 00            |     |
| folk  | 100   | 00            |     |
| Balance in hands of Treasurer   |       | 09<br>\$4,248 | 91  |
|   |       | 41,210        | _ ' |

## ASSESSMENTS FOR 1886-87.

| Districts.      | Percentage. | Foreign<br>Missions. | Domestic<br>Missions. | Conference<br>Collection . | Bishops'<br>Fund. | Educational<br>Fund. | Church<br>Extension. | Total.   |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Richmond        | 13          | \$2,470              | \$1,300               | \$1,300                    | \$260             | \$455                | \$618                | \$6,403  |
| Charlottesville | 9           | 1,710                | 900                   | 900                        | 180               | 315                  |                      | 4,432    |
| Lynchburg       | 11          | 2,090                | 1,100                 | 1,100                      | 220               | 385                  | 522                  | 5,417    |
| Danville        | 8           | 1,520                | 800                   | 800                        | 160               | 280                  | 380                  | 3,940    |
| Farmville       | 10          | 1,900                | 1,000                 | 1,000                      | 200               | 350                  |                      | 4,925    |
| Petersburg      | 11          | 2,090                | 1,100                 | 1,100                      | 220               | 385                  |                      | 5,417    |
| Murfreesboro    | 11          | 2,090                | 1,100                 | 1,100                      | 229               | 385                  |                      | 5,417    |
| Norfolk         | 13          | 2,470                | 1,300                 | 1,300                      | 260               | 455                  |                      | 6,403    |
| Randolph-Mac    | 7           | 1,330                | 700                   | 700                        | 140               | 245                  |                      | 3,448    |
| Eastern Shore   | 7           | 1,330                | 700                   | 700                        | 140               | 245                  | 333                  | 3,448    |
| 1               | 100         | @10.000              | @10.000               | \$10,000                   | @a 000            | 09 500               | 01750                | @40.050· |
| Aggregate       | 100         | \$19,000             | \$10,000              | \$10,000                   | φ4,000            | \$3,000              | \$4,750              | \$49,250 |

ALEX. G. BROWN, Chairman.

B. F. Lipscombe, Secretary.

# GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER, 1886.

|                       |                                 | 1                   |                    | SUPPORT OF T       | MISSIONARY COLLECTIONS. |                      |                  |                          |                           |                          |                 |                          |                          |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| PASTORAL CHARGES.     | NAMES OF                        | NAMES OF            |                    | PRESIDING E        | LDER'S CLAIM.           | CLA                  | IM OF THE PASTO  | DOM                      | ESTIC.                    | FOREIGN.                 |                 |                          |                          |
|                       | PREACHERS.                      | TRAVELING EXPENSES. | Assessed.          | Paid.              | Assessed.               | Paid.                | Deficit.         | Raised<br>in<br>Ch'ches. | Raised<br>in<br>S.Sch'ls. | Raised<br>in<br>Ch'ches. |                 | Raised<br>by<br>W. M. S. | Raised<br>by<br>R. Buds. |
| Richmond District     | Paul Whitehead, P. E.           | \$                  | <del>\$</del>      | \$                 | F                       | \$                   | \$               | \$                       | \$                        | \$                       | \$              | \$                       | \$                       |
| 1. Trinity            |                                 |                     | 170 00             | 170 00             | 1700 00                 | 1700 00              |                  | 46 18                    |                           | 70 50                    | 20 00           | 84 23                    | 73 22                    |
| 2. Broad Street       |                                 |                     | 180 00             | 180 00             | 2200 00                 | 2200 00              |                  | 50 00                    |                           | 90 00                    | 20 00           | 57 50                    | 57 00                    |
| 3. Centenary          |                                 |                     | 210 00             | 210 00             | 2400 00                 | 2400 00              |                  | 211 59                   |                           | 340 00                   |                 | 96 34                    | 75 06                    |
| 4. Park Place         |                                 |                     | 150 00             | 150 00             | 1800 00                 | 1800 00              |                  | 132 39                   |                           | 200 00                   |                 | 32 34                    | 75 00                    |
| 5. Clay Street        |                                 |                     | 160 00             | 160 00             | 1806 35                 | 1806 35              |                  | 10 36                    | 14 74                     | 20 35                    | 14 75           | 31 00                    | 32 00                    |
| 6. Laurel Street      |                                 |                     | 60 00              | 47 22              | 1000 00                 | 788 21               | 224 57           | 9 35                     |                           | 15 00                    |                 |                          | 9 00                     |
| 7. Union              |                                 |                     | 120 00             | 120 00             | 1600 00                 | 1600 00              |                  | 50 00                    |                           | 52 55                    |                 | 55 18                    | 15 54                    |
| 8. Denny Street       |                                 |                     | 20 00              | 9 04               | 360 00                  | 162 59               | 208 37           | ••••                     |                           | 2 00                     | •••••           |                          | 2 55                     |
| 9. Manchester—Central |                                 |                     | 65 00              | 65 00              | 1300 00                 | 1300 00              |                  | 31 70                    |                           | 25 70                    | 6 00            | 28 00                    | 33 47                    |
|                       | J. M. Campbell                  |                     | 15 00              | 13 57              | 400 00                  | 348 27               | 53 16            | 3 07                     |                           | 3 00                     |                 |                          | 31 74                    |
|                       | N. H. Robertson                 |                     | 20 00              | 17 30              | 350 00                  | 282 59               | 70 11            | 7 00                     |                           | 7 79                     |                 |                          |                          |
| 12. Henrico           |                                 |                     | 65 00              | 65 00              | 675 00                  | 675 00               |                  | 15 53                    | 18 00                     | 20 00                    | 30 00           |                          |                          |
| 13. West New Kent     |                                 | 2 50                | 40 00              | 33 47              | 450 00                  | 357 08               | 99 45            | 23 10                    |                           | 30 00                    | 1 77            |                          | 12 11                    |
| 14. West Point        |                                 |                     | 25 00              | 25 00              | 400 00                  | 400 00               |                  | 30 00                    |                           | 30 00                    |                 |                          | 34 59                    |
| 15. New Kent          |                                 |                     | 65 00              | 48 84              | 500 00                  | 433 50               | 82 66            | 8 00                     |                           | 12 00                    |                 |                          | 24 39                    |
| 16. Charles City      |                                 | 10 40               | 65 00              | 62 00              | 475 00                  | 466 15               | 11 85            | 10 42                    |                           | 18 14                    |                 |                          | 43 05                    |
| 17. Williamsburg      |                                 |                     | 20 00              | 20 00              | 250 00                  | 176 87               | 73 13            | 15 62                    |                           |                          |                 |                          |                          |
| 18. Gloucester        | J. C. Martin                    | 11 50               | 150 00             | 150 00             | 1175 00                 | 1175 00              |                  | 78 85                    |                           | 78 85                    |                 |                          | 60 00                    |
| 19. West Matthews     |                                 | 30 00               | 50 00              | 45 32              | 550 00                  | 498 56               | 56 12            | 35 00                    | 2 20                      | 47 00                    | 3 00            |                          |                          |
| 20. Matthews          |                                 | 8 00                | 150 00             | 150 00             | 1100 00                 | 1100 00              |                  | 60 00                    |                           | 70 00                    |                 |                          | 25 00                    |
|                       | Totals for 1886 Totals for 1885 | 62 40<br>188 00     | 1800 00<br>1800 00 | 1741 76<br>1767 79 | 20491 35<br>19931 37    | 19670 17<br>19520 58 | 879 42<br>443 00 | 828 09<br>766 76         | 34 94<br>61 77            | 1132 88<br>1130 65       | 95 52<br>214 42 | 384 59<br>396 61         | 639 72<br>772 80         |
|                       | Increase                        | 125 60              |                    | 26 03              | 559 98                  | 149 59               | 436 42           | 61 33                    | 26 83                     | 2 23                     | 118 90          | 12 02                    | 133 08                   |

# RICHMOND DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

|                       | 1                       | BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS. MISCELLANEOUS |                |                  |                   |          |                             |          |            |                               |                |                       |  | er.                    | SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. |                       |          |              |                     |  |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------|--------------|---------------------|--|--|
| PASTORAL CHARGES.     | CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS. |                                       | BISHOP'S FUND. |                  | EDUCATIONAL FUND. |          | CHURCH EXTEN-<br>SION FUND. |          | For Sunday | For Building                  | For            | For                   | Whole<br>amount<br>Raised during<br>the Year | Average<br>per Member. | er.             | cers and<br>Teachers. | TS,      | rsions.      | Volumes in Library. |  |  |
|                       | Assess'd                | Paid.                                 | Assess'd       | Paid.            | Assess'd          | Paid.    | Assess'd                    | Paid.    | School     | and<br>Repairing<br>Churches. | Bible Society. | all other<br>Purposes | for all<br>Purposes.                         | The A                  | Number.         | Officer               | Scholars | Conversions. |                     |  |  |
| 1. Trinity            | \$ 118 05               | \$ 108 55                             | \$ 21 25       | \$ 21 30         | \$ 41 37          | \$ 27 25 | \$ 53 10                    | \$ 20 60 | \$ 400 32  | \$                            | \$             | \$ 1184 13            | \$ 3926 28                                   | \$ 8 67                | 2               | 46                    | 545      | 13           | 718                 |  |  |
| 2. Broad Street       | 125 00                  |                                       | 22 50          | 22 50            | 43 80             | 43 80    | 59 40                       |          | 155 73     | 1000 00                       |                | 1282 01               | 5298 54                                      | 12 62                  | 1               | 35                    | 175      | 5            | 850                 |  |  |
| 3. Centenary          | 145 87                  | 175 00                                | 26 25          | 27 00            | 51 10             | 52 00    | 69 30                       | 70 00    | 694 80     | 250 00                        |                | 1877 40               | 6479 19                                      | 11 95                  | 1               | 45                    | 271      | 3            | 600                 |  |  |
| 4. Park Place         | 104 17                  | 104 07                                | 18 75          | 18 75            | 36 50             | 36 50    | 49 50                       | 39 50    | 857 72     | 41513 00                      |                | 788 25                | 45747 52                                     | 105 65                 | 2               | 80                    | 372      | 28           | 500                 |  |  |
| 5. Clay Street        | 111 10                  | 88 88                                 | 20 00          | 20 00            | 38 90             | 11 92    | 52 80                       |          | 157 60     | 2101 72                       |                | 1420 38               | 5890 05                                      | 14 65                  | 1               | 44                    | 309      |              | 1300                |  |  |
|                       | 41 66                   | 41 00                                 | 7 50           | 7 50             | 14 60             | 6 00     | 19 80                       | 7 00     | 296 18     | 800 00                        |                | 650 00                | 2676 46                                      | 7 21                   | 1               | 33                    | 421      | 10           | 200                 |  |  |
| 6. Laurel Street      | 83 33                   | 83 34                                 | 15 13          | 15 13            | 29 20             | 29 20    | 39 60                       | 22 43    | 149 18     | 225 89                        |                | 659 45                | 3077 89                                      | 6 24                   | 2               | 54                    | 463      | 37           | 400                 |  |  |
| 7. Union              | 13 88                   | 4 00                                  | 2 50           | 1 00             | 4 87              | 1 00     | 6 60                        | 1 00     | 90 25      | 301 07                        |                | 123 08                | 697 58                                       | 6 52                   | 1               | 15                    | 178      | *****        | 100                 |  |  |
| 8. Denny Street       | 45 14                   | 45 14                                 | 8 12           | 8 12             | 15 82             | 15 82    | 21 45                       | 21 45    | 387 69     | 682 29                        |                | 448 46                | 3098 84                                      | 7 65                   | 1               | 34                    | 260      | 10           | 425                 |  |  |
| 9. Manchester—Cential |                         | 3 67                                  | 1 88           | 1 88             | 3 65              |          |                             |          | 45 40      | 83 00                         |                | 144 83                | 678 36                                       | 4 11                   | 1               | 20                    | 83       | 19           |                     |  |  |
| 0. "Fifth St          | 10 41                   | 13 89                                 | 2 50           | 2 50             | 4 87              | 4 87     | 6 60                        | 6 60     | 74 59      | 205 50                        |                | 146 68                | 769 31                                       | 8 10                   | 1               | 12                    | 100      |              | 250                 |  |  |
| 1. "West End          |                         |                                       | 8 12           | 8 12             | 15 82             |          | 21 45                       | 21 45    | 40 71      |                               |                | 45 00                 | 999 78                                       | 2 62                   | 3               | 37                    | 213      | 13           | 300                 |  |  |
| 2. Henrico            | 45 15                   |                                       | 5 00           | 5 00             | 9 74              | 3 00     |                             | 3        | 14 53      | 77 16                         |                | 32 41                 | 614 33                                       | 3 15                   | 3               | 34                    | 94       | 4            | 140                 |  |  |
| 3. West New Kent      |                         |                                       | 3 00           | 3 00             |                   | 6 08     |                             |          | 212 13     | 21 95                         |                | 211 72                | 1000 07                                      | 7 35                   | 1               | 19                    | 104      |              | 409                 |  |  |
| 4. West Point         | 17 35                   |                                       |                | 4 Ou             | 15 82             | 2 00     | 21 45                       |          | 16 76      | 173 64                        |                | 27 80                 | 762 23                                       | 2 74                   | 5               | 43                    | 216      | 14           | 4:0                 |  |  |
| 5. New Kent           | 45 14                   |                                       | 8 13           | 8 00             |                   |          |                             |          | 36 54      | 72 01                         |                | 51 00                 | 813 61                                       | 3 32                   | 4               | 30                    | 164      |              | 400                 |  |  |
| 6. Charles City       | 45 10                   |                                       |                |                  |                   |          |                             |          | 65 71      | 211 05                        |                | 62 19                 | 553 94                                       | 6 09                   | 1               | 6                     | 75       | 17           | 50                  |  |  |
| 7. Williamsburg       |                         |                                       | 2 50           | 2 50             |                   | 36 50    |                             |          | 235 77     | 425 00                        |                | 9 00                  | 2398 79                                      | 2 30                   | 6               | 78                    | 449      | 20           | 500                 |  |  |
| 8. Gloucester         | 104 12                  |                                       | 18 75          | 18 75            |                   |          |                             |          | 87 37      | 120 00                        |                | 70 48                 | 909 93                                       | 2 24                   | 4               | 49                    | 279      | 9            | 42                  |  |  |
| 19. West Matthews     | 1                       |                                       |                | 5 00             |                   | 9 28     | 49 50                       |          | 74 25      | 392 00                        |                | 100 83                | 2158 70                                      | 2 28                   | 5               | 75                    | 653      | 35           | 300                 |  |  |
| 20. Matthews          | 104 12                  |                                       |                | 18 75            |                   | 25 00    |                             |          | 4093 23    | 48535 28                      |                | 9335 10               | 88551 40                                     | 11 64                  | 46              | 798                   | 5424     | 237          | 8313                |  |  |
| Totals for 1886       | 1250 00<br>1000 00      |                                       |                | 218 80<br>220 85 |                   |          |                             |          | 3371 99    | 7877 83                       | 71 40          | 10086 33              | 48143 93                                     | 6 34                   | 45              | 778                   | 5210     | 330          | 8000                |  |  |
| Increase              | 250 00                  | 148 34                                |                | 2.05             |                   | 42 38    |                             | 23 10    | 721 24     | 40657 45                      | 71 40          | 751 23                | 40407 47                                     | 5 30                   | 1               | 11                    | 214      | 93           | 313                 |  |  |

# RICHMOND DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

|                       | ISMS.      |            | MEMBERSHIP OF THE CHURCH. |              |            |                  |                        |            |          |                              |   |                 |           |                |                                      |                  | CHURCH PROPERTY |                        |         |                     |                                  |  |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|------------------------|------------|----------|------------------------------|---|-----------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| PASTORAL CHARGES.     |            |            | MEMBERS.                  |              | m.<br>Year | m-<br>orted<br>r | Increase.              | Decrease.  |          | COM<br>GAINS.                | PARATIV                                 | E STAT          | EMENT.    | SFS.           |                                      | CHURCHES.        |                 | PARSONAGES.            |         | Value of            |                                  |  |
|                       | Local Pres | Adults.    | Infants.                  | White.       | Colored    | Total Mer        | Total Members Reported | Net Incr   | Net Deci | Profes-<br>sion of<br>Faith. | Certifi-<br>cate and<br>other-<br>wise. | Fotal<br>Gains. | Deaths.   | Re-<br>movals. | With-<br>drawals<br>Expul-<br>sions. | Total<br>Losses. | No.             | Value.                 | No.     | Value.              | all other<br>Church<br>Property. |  |
| 1. Trinity            |            | 7          | 2                         | 453          |            | 453              | 480                    |            | 27       | 23                           | 8                                       | 31              | 6         | 43             | 8 1                                  | 58               | 1               | \$ 40000 00            |         |                     | \$ 2500 00                       |  |
| 2. Broad Street       | 1          | 6          | 7                         | 420          |            | 420              | 426                    |            | 6        | 9                            | 21                                      | 30              | 6         | 26             | 4                                    | 36               | 1               | 50000 00               | • • • • |                     | 2000 60                          |  |
| 3. Centenary          | 1          |            | 3                         | 542          |            | 542              | 540                    | 2          |          | . 6                          | 26                                      | 32              | - 6       | 22             | 2                                    | 30               | 1               | 35000 00               |         |                     | 8000 00                          |  |
| 4. Park Place         | 2          | 17         | 12                        | 433          |            | 433              | 358                    | 75         |          | 50                           | 50                                      | 100             | . 8       | 14             | 3                                    | 25               | 1               | 60000 00               |         |                     | 500 00                           |  |
| 5. Clay Street        |            |            | 12                        | 402          |            | 402              | 471                    |            | 69       | 2                            | 20                                      | 22              | 2         | 89             |                                      | 91               | 1               | 15000 00               |         |                     | 1500 00                          |  |
| 6. Laurel Street      | 1          | 9          | . 4                       | 371          |            | 371              | 356                    | 15         |          | 13                           | 15                                      | 28              | 4         | 5              | 4                                    | 13               | 1               | 10000 00               |         |                     | 1200 00                          |  |
| 7. Union              |            | 23         | 3                         | 493          |            | 493              | 482                    | 11         |          | 50                           | 12                                      | 62              | 5         | 37             | 9                                    | 51               | 1               | 17500 00               | 1       | 3000 00             | 1250 00                          |  |
| 8. Denny Street       |            | 1          | 2                         | 107          |            | 107              | 106                    | 1          |          | 1                            | 3                                       | 4               |           | 3              |                                      | 3                | 1               | 4000 00                |         |                     | 350 00                           |  |
| 9. Manchester—Central | 1          | 10         | 6                         | 405          |            | 405              | 396                    | 9          |          | 11                           | 20                                      | 31              | 8         | 14             |                                      | 22               | 1               | 10000 00               | 1       | 2500 00             | 800 00                           |  |
|                       |            | 12         |                           | 165          |            | 165              | 158                    | 7          |          | 19                           |   | 19              | 2         | 4              | 6                                    | 12               | 1               | 1167 00                |         |                     | 433 00                           |  |
|                       |            |            |                           | 95           |            | 95               | 85                     | 10         | 1        |                              | 12                                      | 12              | 1         | 1              |                                      | 2                | 1               | 2500 00                |         |                     | 100 00                           |  |
| 12. Henrico           | 1          | 20         | 7                         | 380          | 1          | 381              | 373                    | 8          |          | 22                           | 3                                       | 25              | 2         | 15             |                                      | 17               | 3               | 4500 00                | 1       | 800 00              | 250 00                           |  |
| 13. West New Kent     | 1          | 4          | 2                         | 192          | 3          | 195              | 200                    |            | 5        | 12                           | 1                                       | 13              | 4         | 11             | 3                                    | 18               | 3               | 3150 00                |         |                     | 200                              |  |
| 14. West Point        |            |            | 3                         | 136          |            | 136              | 134                    | 2          |          | 6                            | 17                                      | 23              | 1         | 18             | 1 1                                  | 21               | 1               | 1800 00                |         |                     | 175 00                           |  |
| 15. New Kent          |            | 13         | 3                         | 276          | 2          | 278              | 286                    |            | 8        | 16                           | 2                                       | 18              | 5         | 20             | 1                                    | 26               | 5               | 4000 00                |         |                     | 300 00                           |  |
| 16. Charles City      |            |            | 1                         | 244          | 1          | 245              | 266                    |            | 21       | 1                            |   | 1               | 4         | 10             | 8                                    | 22               | 4               | 4000 00                | 1       | 850 00              | 400 00                           |  |
| 17. Williamsburg      | 1          | 18         | 1                         | 91           |            | 91               | 83                     | 8          |          | 32                           | . 3                                     | 35              | 2         | 25             |                                      | 27               | 1               | 2500 00                |         |                     | 175 00                           |  |
|                       |            | 12         | 20                        | 1043         |            | 1043             | 1071                   |            | 28       | 48                           | 3                                       | 51              | 25        | 38             | 16                                   | 79               | 6               | 12000 00               | 1       | 1200 00             | 700 00                           |  |
| 19. West Matthews     | 2          | 5          | 18                        | 407          |            | 407              | 412                    |            | 5        | 15                           | 5                                       | 20              | 2         | 11             | 10 2                                 | 25               | 3               | 2800 00                |         |                     | 450 00                           |  |
|                       | 1          | 12         | 25                        | 945          | 3          | 948              | 913                    | 35         |          | 71                           | 4                                       | 75              | 11        | 15             | 11 3                                 | 40               | 5               | 7000 00                | 1       | 1600 00             | 1000 00                          |  |
| 20. Matthews          | 11 11      | 169<br>290 | 131<br>143                | 7600<br>7586 | 10 10      | 7610<br>7596     | 7596<br>7183           | 183<br>408 | 169      | 407<br>675                   | 225<br>231                              | 632<br>906      | 104<br>94 | 421<br>359     | 86 7                                 | 618<br>498       | 42 42           | 287417 00<br>271858 00 | 6 6     | 9950 00<br>10150 00 | 22283 00<br>20948 00             |  |
| Increase              |            |            | 12                        | 14           |            | 14               | 408                    |            |          | 268                          | 6                                       | 274             | 10        | 62             | 41 7                                 | 120              |                 | 15559 00               |         | 200 00              | 1335 00                          |  |

|                            | 1                    |                       |                    | SUPPORT OF T       | HE MINISTRY          | 7.                 |                    |                         | MISSI         | ONARY                    | COLLEC          | TIONS.                   |      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------|
|                            | NAMES OF             |                       | PRESIDING E        | LDER'S CLAIM.      | CLA                  | IM OF THE PAST     | OR.                | DOMI                    | ESTIC.        |                          | FORE            | ign.                     |      |
| PASTORAL CHARGES.          | PREACHERS.           | TRAVELING . EXPENSES. | Assessed.          | Paid.              | Assessed.            | Paid.              | Deficit.           | Raised<br>in<br>Ch'ches | 2             | Raised<br>in<br>Ch'ches. | in              | Raised<br>by<br>W. M. S. | bv   |
| harlottesvile Dist         | James O. Moss, P. E. | \$                    | B                  | \$                 | \$                   | \$                 | \$                 | \$                      | \$            | \$                       |                 | \$                       | \$   |
| 1. Charlottesville         |                      |                       | 112 00             | 112 00             | 1500 00              | 1500 00            |                    | 49 00                   |               | 67 00                    |                 | 40 15                    |      |
| 2. Albemarle               |                      | 50 50                 | 136 05             | 102 55             | 870 00               | 635 34             | 268 16             | 25 00                   |               | 115 00                   |                 |                          | 15 4 |
| 3. Louisa                  |                      | 4 65                  | 128 44             | 105 48             | 900 00               | 735 96             | 187 00             | 30 00                   |               | 35 00                    |                 | 6 50                     |      |
| 4. Scottsville             |                      | 37 50                 | 125 00             | 108 98             | 700 00               | 608 37             | 107 65             | 20 25                   |               | 40 00                    |                 |                          | 4 2  |
| 5. Fluvanna                |                      | 50                    | 100 62             | 100 62             | 600 00               | 600 00             |                    | 10 00                   | 2 03          | 30 00                    |                 |                          | 21 6 |
| 6. Milton                  |                      |                       | 8 00               | 8 00               | 115 00               | 70 00              | 45 00              |                         | • • • • • • • |                          |                 |                          | •••• |
| 7. Batesville              |                      | 50                    | 146 00             | 130 03             | 775 00               | 682 07             | 108 87             | 35 00                   |               | 45 00                    | • • • • • • • • | •••••                    | 6 (  |
| 8. Gordonsville and Orange |                      | 6 75                  | 50 0)              | 50 00              | 405 00               | 405 00             |                    | 24 00                   |               | 30 50                    |                 | •••••                    | 7 0  |
| 9. Orange Circuit          |                      | 50                    | 63 00              | 63 00              | 450 00               | 450 00             |                    | 10 00                   |               | 20 00                    |                 |                          | 3 0  |
| 0. Culpeper Circuit        |                      | 5 00                  | 65 00              | 44 75              | 500 00               | 350 00             | 170 25             | 10 00                   |               | 6 00                     |                 |                          | 16 2 |
| 1. Culpeper Station        |                      | 9 00                  | 40 00              | 40 00              | 450 00               | 450 00             |                    | 10 96                   |               | 10 95                    | ••••            | 6 00                     | 10 1 |
| 2. Rappahannock            |                      | 50                    | 110 00             | 94 44              | 700 00               | 601 01             | 114 55             | 20 00                   |               | 25 00                    |                 |                          |      |
| 3. Madison                 |                      | 50                    | 146 05             | 136 34             | 850 00               | 793 38             | 66 33              | 50 00                   |               | 68 00                    | ••••            | 2 00                     | 25 0 |
| 4. Greene                  |                      |                       | 138 00             | 113 60             | 700 00               | 566 93             | 157 47             | 16 00                   | 6 00          | 16 31                    | 6 59            | 2 50                     | 7 0  |
| 5. East Louisa Mission     |                      | 1                     | 20 00              | 12 25              | 150 00               | 61 00              | 96 75              |                         |               |                          |                 |                          |      |
| 6. West Goochland Mission  |                      |                       | 35 00              | 35 00              | 3'00 00              | 240 00             | 60 00              | 10 00                   |               |                          |                 |                          | 15 0 |
| 7. Piedmont Mission        |                      | 1                     | 20 00              | 20 00              | 180 00               | 77 0≟              | 102 96             |                         |               |                          |                 | •••••                    |      |
| 8. Blue Ridge Mission      |                      |                       | 5 00               |                    | 100 00               | 55 00              | 50 00              |                         |               |                          |                 |                          |      |
| o. Dide Muge Mission       | Totals for 1886      | 115 90<br>234 73      | 1448 16<br>1485 41 | 1277 07<br>1269 27 | 10245 00<br>10263 24 | 8881 10<br>8946 09 | 1534 99<br>1533 29 | 320 21<br>279 37        | 8 03<br>37 19 |                          | 6 59<br>50 00   |                          |      |
|                            | Increase             |                       | 37 25              | 7 80               | 18 24                | 64 99              | 1 70               | 40 84                   |               | 60 02                    | 43 41           | 4 10                     | 9 2  |

|                                 |                  |          | BENEV            | OLENT            | COLLEC   | TIONS.           | -                |                  | MISCEL                        | LANEOUS                                  | COLLE          | CTIONS    |                                  | er.                    |         | SUND                  | AY-S      | CHOOL       | S.                     |
|---------------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--|----------------|-----------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------|
| NAMES OF                        | COLLEC           |          | BIST             | HOP'S            | EDUCA'   | FIONAL<br>ND.    | -                | EXTEN-<br>FUND,  | For                           | For                                      | For            | For       | Whole<br>amount<br>Raised during | Average<br>per Member. |         | cers and<br>Teachers. | တ်        | sions.      | es in<br>brary.        |
| DISTRICTS.                      | Assess'd         | Paid.    | Assess'd         | Paid.            | Assess'd | Paid.            | Assess'd         | Paid.            | Sunday<br>School<br>Purposes. | Building<br>and<br>Repairing<br>Churches | Bible Society. | all other | the Year<br>for all<br>Purposes. | The Av                 | Number. | Officers              | Scholars. | Conversions | Volumes in<br>Library. |
| 1. Charlottesville              | \$ 53 00         | \$ 52 50 | \$ 12 00         | \$ 11 83         | \$ 24 00 | \$ 22 96         | \$ 32 00         | \$ 31 13         | \$ 175 25                     | \$ 108 75                                | \$             | \$ 270 17 | \$ 2472 85                       | \$ 6 09                | 1       | 33                    | 455       | 11          | 500                    |
| 2. Albemarle                    | 75 00            | 38 00    | 17 00            | 12 00            | 34 00    | 13 00            | 46 00            | 11 00            | 26 64                         |  | 4 75           | 59 78     | 1109 05                          | 2 15                   | 4       | 44                    | 321       | 14          | 200                    |
| 3. Louisa                       | 68 00            | 25 00    | 16 00            | 8 00             | 30 00    | 12 00            | 42 00            | 5 00             | 100 00                        | 20 00                                    |                | 355 00    | 1457 59                          | 2 33                   | 7       | 45                    | 350       | 25          | 480                    |
| 4. Scottsville                  | 45 00            | 33 00    | 11 00            | 7 00             | 20 00    | 10 25            | 28 00            | 9 50             | 80 00                         | 800 00                                   |                | 150 00    | 1909 08                          | 3 57                   | 7       | 55                    | 340       | 9           | 200                    |
| 5. Fluvanna                     | 45 00            | 12 00    | 11 00            | 7 10             | 20 00    | 7 00             | 28 00            | 5 00             | 40 00                         | 47 46                                    |                | 107 78    | 991 11                           | 1 57                   | 7       | 63                    | 425       | 6           | 505                    |
| 6. Milton                       |                  |          |                  |                  |          |                  |                  |                  |                               |  |                |           | 78 00                            | 48                     | 1       | 5                     | 40        | 2           | 100                    |
| 7. Batesville                   | 75 00            | 35 00    | 17 00            | 12 00            | 34 00    | 14 00            | 46 00            | 14 00            | 25 00                         | 40 00                                    |                | 50 00     | 1088 63                          | 2 56                   | 5       | 41                    | 260       | 10          | 450                    |
| 8. Gordonsville and Orange      | 30 00            | 15 00    | 7 00             | 4 00             |          | 5 00             | 18 00            | 3 00             | 124 50                        |  |                | 87 87     | 762 64                           | 3 85                   | 3       | 20                    | 160       | 15          | 100                    |
| 9. Orange Circuit               | 38 00            | 26 00    | 9 00             | 6 00             |          | 10 00            |                  | 9 00             | 4 18                          | 319 70                                   |                | 15 17     | 936 55                           | 3 14                   | 3       | 25                    | 130       | 12          | 500                    |
| 10. Culpeper Circuit            | 38 00            |          | 9 00             | 5 00             | 18 00    | 10 00            | 23 00            | 12 00            | 35 00                         | 100 00                                   |                | 60 00     | 666 98                           | 1 72                   | 5       | 35                    | 300       | 10          | 300                    |
| 11. Culpeper Station            | 23 00            | 23 00    | 5 00             | 5 00             | 10 00    | 10 00            | 13 00            | 13 00            | 14 42                         |  |                | 97 46     | 699 92                           | 9 09                   | 1       | 7                     | 54        |             |                        |
|                                 | 60 00            | 30 00    | 14 00            | 7 00             | 28 00    | 8 00             |                  | 5 50             |                               |  |                | 200 00    | 1761 45                          | 4 37                   | 6       | 55                    | 285       | 8           | 550                    |
| 12. Rappahannock                | 75 00            | 60 50    | 17 00            | 17 00            |          | 30 00            |                  | 14 75            |                               |  |                | 100 00    | 1372 72                          | 3 04                   | 5       | 72                    | 400       | 31          | 317                    |
|                                 |                  | 25 00    | 17 00            | 5 00             |          | 5 00             |                  | 5 00             | 21 54                         |  |                | 25 90     | 829 37                           | 1 56                   | 6       | 50                    | 250       | 6           | 400                    |
| 14. Greene                      | 75 00            |          |                  |                  |          |                  | 40 00            |                  | 25 00                         |  |                |           | 198 25                           | 1 19                   | 5       | 34                    | 280       | 4           | 400                    |
| 15. East Louisa Mission         |                  | 10.00    |                  | • • • • • • •    |          |                  |                  |                  | 5 50                          |  |                | 12 00     | 403 50                           | 1 67                   | 2       | 12                    | 35        |             | 500                    |
| 16. West Goochland Mission      |                  |          |                  |                  |          |                  |                  |                  |                               |  |                | 12 00     | 258 77                           | 87                     | 4       | 16                    | 146       |             | 100                    |
| 17. Piedmont Mission            |                  |          |                  |                  |          |                  |                  |                  |                               | 101 70                                   |                |           | 55 00                            | 79                     | 1       | 5                     | 25        | 27          | 50                     |
| 18. Blue Bidge Mission          |                  |          |                  |                  | 047.00   | 4.55.00          | 407.00           | 107.00           | 700 02                        | 2520 89                                  | 4 75           | 1591 13   | 17051 46                         | 2 66                   | 73      | 617                   | 4256      | 190         | 5652                   |
| Totals for 1886 Totals for 1885 | 900 00<br>720 00 |          | 162 00<br>162 00 | 106 93<br>110 58 |          | 157 21<br>182 62 | 427 00<br>427 00 | 137 88<br>169 05 | 782 03<br>807 69              |  |                | 2285 61   | 18610 30                         | 2 97                   | 74      | 609                   | 3887      | 227         | 5283                   |
| Increase                        | 180 00           |          |                  | 3 66             |          | 25 41            |                  | 31 17            | 25 66                         | 595 89                                   | 4 75           | 694 48    | 1558 84                          | 31                     | i       | 8                     | 369       | 37          | 369                    |

### CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

|                            | 20         | Варт    | ISMS.    |              |          |                     |                               | M          | EMBE     | RSHIP                | OF THE CH                               | URCH.           |          |               |                  |         |                  |          | CHUR                 | CH       | PROPERT              | Y.                  |
|----------------------------|------------|---------|----------|--------------|----------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------|----------|----------------------|---|-----------------|----------|---------------|------------------|---------|------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| NAMES OF                   | Preachers. |         |          | мемн         | ERS.     | Mem-                | Reported Year.                | şe.        | ase.     |                      |   | PARATIV         | E STAT   | TEMENT.       |                  |         |                  | CI       | IURCHES.             | PAI      | RSONAGES.            |                     |
|                            | rea        |         |          |              |          | le Y                | lem<br>por                    | Increase.  | Decrease |                      | GAINS.                                  |                 |          |               | SSES.            | 1       |                  |          |                      | -        | 1                    | Value of all other  |
| DISTRICTS.                 | Local F    | Adults. | Infants. | White.       | Colored. | Total M<br>bers thi | Total M<br>bers Re<br>Last Ye | Net Inc    | Net De   | Profession of Faith. | Certifi-<br>cate and<br>other-<br>wise. | Total<br>Gains. | Deaths.  | Re-<br>movals | With-<br>drawals | sions.  | Total<br>Losses. | No.      | Value.               | No.      | Value.               | Church<br>Property. |
| 1. Charlottesville         | 1          | 23      | 5        | 406          |          | 406                 | 360                           | 46         |          | 37                   | 23                                      | 60              | 3        | 8             | 3.               | • • •   | 14               | 1        | \$ 8000 00           | 1        | \$ 3000 00           | \$ 825 00           |
| 2. Albemarle               | 1          | 19      | 8        | 514          | 1.       | 515                 | 505                           | 10         |          | 23                   | 42                                      | 65              | 6        | 40            | 9.               |         | 55               | 7        | 5500 00              | 1        | 1700 00              | 110 00              |
| 3. Louisa                  | 1          | 23      | 4        | 623          | 2        | 625                 | 620                           | 5          |          | 27                   | 12                                      | 39              | 4        | 30            |                  |         | 34               | 7        | 8000 00              | 1        | 2250 00              | 600 00              |
| 4. Scottsville             | 1          | 10      | 2        | 532          | 3        | 535                 | 524                           | 11         |          | 16                   | 15                                      | 31              | 4        | 14            | 2.               |         | 20               | 7        | 5900 00              | 1        | 1000 00              | 225 00              |
| 5. Fluvanna                | 1          | 9       | 5        | 628          | 2        | 630                 | 629                           | 1          |          | 18                   |   | 18              | 4        | 6             | 5                | 2       | 17               | 5        | 5000 00              | 1        | 1000 00              | 188 00              |
| 6. Milton                  |            | 2       | . 5      | 161          |          | 161                 | 297                           |            | 136      | 5                    | 1                                       | 6               | 9        | 130           | 3                |         | 142              |          |                      |          |                      |                     |
| 7. Batesville              | - 11       | 18      |          | 423          | 3        | 426                 | 515                           |            | 89       | 26                   | 3                                       | 29              | 10       | 105           | 3                |         | 118              | 5        | 5500 00              | 1        | 1000 00              | 275 00              |
| 8. Gordonsville and Orange |            | 15      | 5        | 198          |          | 198                 | 170                           | 28         |          | 18                   | 15                                      | 33              | 5        |               |                  |         | 5                | 2        | 7000 00              |          |                      | 350 00              |
| 9. Orange Circuit          | 1          | 29      | 1        | 298          |          | 298                 | 268                           | 30         |          | 37                   | 1                                       | 38              | 6        | 1             | 1.               |         | 8                | 4        | 2600 00              | 1        | 1000 00              | 500 00              |
| 10. Culpeper Circuit       |            | 14      | 1        | 388          |          | 388                 | 417                           |            | 29       | 14                   | 3                                       | 17              | 4        | 40            | 2.               |         | 46               | 5        | 6000 00              |          |                      | 500 00              |
| 11. Culpeper Station       | 11         | 4       |          | 76           | 1        | 77                  | 73                            | 4          |          | 7                    | 4                                       | · 11            | 2        | 5             |                  |         | 7                | 1        | 1700 00              |          |                      | 250 00              |
| 12. Rappahannock           | 2          | 12      | 2        | 403          |          | 403                 | 396                           | 7          |          | 13                   | 1                                       | 14              | 4        | 3             |                  |         | 7                | 6        | 7500 00              | 1        | 1000 00              | 300 00              |
| 13. Madison                |            | 34      | 9        | 449          | 2        | 451                 | 505                           |            | 54       | 47                   | 4                                       | 51              | 9        | 91            | 5.               |         | 105              | 6        | 9000 00              | 1        | 1500 00              | 500 00              |
| 14. Greene                 |            | 6       | 1        | 531          | 1        | 532                 | 544                           |            | 12       | 8                    | 2                                       | 10              | 5        | 15            | 2.               |         | 22               | 8        | 7000 00              | 1        | 800 00               | 100 00              |
| 15. East Louisa Mission    |            | 3       | . 2      | 166          |          | 166                 | 173                           |            | 7        | 5                    |   | 5               | 2        | 10            |                  |         | 12               | 3        | 4060 00              |          |                      |                     |
| 16. West Goochland Mission | 3          | 20      | 3        | 242          |          | 242                 |                               | 242        |          | 34                   | 221                                     | 255             | 2        | 8             | 3.               |         | 13               | 2        | 1500 00              |          |                      |                     |
| 17. Piedmont Mission       | []         | 20      |          | 296          |          | 296                 | 272                           | 24         |          | 20                   | 4                                       | 24              |          |               |                  |         |                  | 6        | 2661 73              |          |                      |                     |
| 18. Blue Ridge Mission     |            | 21      |          | 70           |          | • 70                |                               | 70         |          | 26                   | 49                                      | 75              |          | 5             |                  |         | 5                | 2        | 1200 00              |          |                      |                     |
| Totals for 1886            | 11 8       | 282     | 53<br>81 | 6404<br>6250 | 15<br>18 | 6419<br>6268        | 6268<br>6068                  | 478<br>200 | 327      | 381<br>471           | 400<br>146                              | 781<br>617      | 79<br>69 | 511<br>291    | 38<br>41         | 2<br>16 | 630<br>417       | 77<br>79 | 88061 73<br>84025 00 | 10<br>10 | 14250 00<br>14050 00 | 4723 00<br>4313 00  |
| Increase                   | 3          | 33      | 28       | 154          | 3        | 151                 | 200                           |            |          | 90                   | 254                                     | 164             | 10       | 220           | 3                | 14      | 213              | 2        | 4036 73              |          | 200 00               | 410 0               |

|                           |                                    |                     |                    | SUPPORT OF T       | HE MINISTRY          |                      |                    |                         | MISSI                     | ONARY                    | COLLEC         | TIONS.                   |                  |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------|
|                           | NAMES OF                           |                     | PRESIDING EI       | DER'S CLAIM.       | CLA                  | AIM OF THE PAST      | OR.                | DOM                     | ESTIC.                    |                          | FORE           | ign.                     |                  |
| PASTORAL CHARGES.         | PREACHERS.                         | TRAVELING EXPENSES. | Assessed.          | Paid.              | Assessed.            | Paid.                | Deficit.           | Raised<br>in<br>Ch'ches | Raised<br>in<br>S.Sch'ls. | Raised<br>in<br>Ch'ches. |                | Raised<br>by<br>W. M. S. |                  |
| Lynchburg District        | J. P. Garland, P. E                | \$                  | \$                 | \$                 | \$                   | \$                   | \$                 | \$                      | \$                        | \$                       | \$             | \$                       | \$               |
| 1. Centenary              |                                    | 6 25                | 175 62             | 175 62             | 1500 00              | 1500 00              |                    | 90 75                   |                           | 130 82                   |                |                          | 10 00            |
| 2. Court Street           |                                    |                     | 247 50             | 247 50             | 2200 00              | 2200 00              |                    | 917 83                  | 90 77                     | 1835 67                  | 21 50          | 189 64                   | 55 42            |
| 3. Memorial               |                                    |                     | 112 50             | 112 50             | 1000 00              | 1000 00              |                    | 122 28                  |                           | 122 29                   |                | 151 00                   | 40 00            |
| 4. Madison & Danielstown. |                                    |                     | 65 25              | 56 79              | 425 00               | 369 96               | 63 50              | 10 25                   | 6 37                      | 8 25                     |                |                          | 23 11            |
| 5. Amherst                |                                    | 16 50               | 79 88              | 65 11              | 696 50               | 586 27               | 125 00             | 21 00                   |                           | 22 00                    |                |                          | 5 25             |
| 6. West Amherst           |                                    |                     | 80 90              | 65 73              | 719 10               | 584 27               | 150 00             | 45 00                   |                           | 70 77                    |                | 15 00                    | 58 94            |
| 7. Mount Pleasant         |                                    | 40 00               | 70 94              | 46 92              | 550 00               | 363 74               | 210 28             | 10 00                   |                           | 15 00                    |                |                          | 27 42            |
| 8, <b>B</b> edford        |                                    |                     | 102 65             | 87 21              | 775 00               | 655 08               | 135 36             | 30 00                   |                           | 83 00                    | 10 00          |                          | 30 00            |
| 9. West Bedford           |                                    |                     | 56 25              | 20 50              | 500 00               | 238 31               | 297 44             | 6 50                    |                           | 10 00                    |                | 5 00                     | 1 00             |
| 10. Middle Bedford        |                                    |                     | 45 00              | 36 00              | 350 00               | 291 00               | 68 00              | 11 5                    |                           | 11 50                    |                |                          |                  |
| 11. North Bedford         |                                    |                     | 16 88              | 16 88              | 200 00               | 200 00               |                    | 7 10                    |                           | 7 10                     |                |                          |                  |
| 12. Liberty               |                                    |                     | 78 75              | 78 75              | 700 00               | 700 00               |                    | 11 00                   |                           | 12 75                    |                |                          | •••              |
| 13. Bedford Springs       |                                    | 15 00               | 91 23              | 73 43              | 640 77               | 530 12               | 128 45             | 20 00                   |                           | 40 00                    |                | 43 50                    | 18 57            |
| 14. Nelson                |                                    |                     | 73 13              | 73 13              | 550 00               | 550 00               |                    | 14 00                   |                           | 24 00                    |                |                          | 5 52             |
| 15. Appomattox            |                                    |                     | 81 57              | 73 25              | 900 00               | 832 23               | 76 09              | 40 00                   |                           | 100 00                   |                |                          | 80 30            |
| 16. Campbell              |                                    |                     | 137 17             | 119 65             | 1150 00              | 1002 59              | 164 93             | 30 16                   |                           | 35 00                    |                | 7 70                     |                  |
| 17. West Campbell         |                                    |                     | 49 84              | 37 50              | 560 00               | 420 75               | 151 59             | 22 49                   |                           | 22 49                    |                |                          |                  |
| 18. Prospect              |                                    |                     | 100 00             | 100 00             | 850 00               | 850 00               |                    | 52 00                   |                           | 52 00                    |                |                          | 18 00            |
| 19. Buckingham            |                                    | 50 00               | 59 07              | 32 72              | 425 93               | 247 34               | 204 94             | 15 00                   |                           | 10 00                    |                |                          | 13 67            |
| 20. West Buckingham       |                                    | 7 50                | 41 13              | 36 89              | 371 37               | 333 10               | 42 51              | 7 00                    |                           | 8 00                     |                | •••••                    | 2 00             |
|                           | Totals for 1886<br>Totals for 1885 | 232 65<br>163 31    | 1765 26<br>1771 22 | 1556 08<br>1656 64 | 15063 67<br>15269 30 | 13454 76<br>14149 61 | 1818 09<br>1234 27 | 1483 86<br>1107 82      | 97 14<br>60 78            | 2620 64<br>2380 36       | 31 50<br>31 89 | 411 84<br>477 32         | 389 20<br>543 64 |
|                           | Increase                           | 69 34               | 5 96               | 100 56             | 205 63               | 694 85               | 583 82             | 376 04                  | 36 36                     | 240 28                   | 39             | 65 48                    | 154 44           |

## LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

|                            | 1                 |                  | BENEV                    | OLENT            | COLLEC                    | TIONS.           |                | produce states and completeless | MICOET                  | LANEOUS  | COLLE        | CULTUNG                |  | er.                        |         | SUND                      | AY-SC     | CHOOL        |                     |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--------------|------------------------|--|----------------------------|---------|---------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------|
| PASTORAL CHARGES.          | CONFE COLLEC      | TIONS.           | BISHG<br>FUI<br>Assess'd | op's             | EDUCAT<br>FUN<br>Assess'd | TIONAL<br>ND.    | CHURCH<br>SION | FUND.                           | For<br>Sunday<br>School | For<br>Building<br>and<br>Repairing<br>Churches. | For<br>Bible | For all other Purposes | Whole<br>amount<br>Raised during<br>the Year<br>for all<br>Purposes. | The Average<br>per Member. | Number. | Officers and<br>Teachers. | Scholars. | Conversions. | Volumes in Library. |
| 1. Centenary               | \$ 112 00         | \$ 112 00        | \$ 20 41                 | \$ 20 41         | \$ 38 90                  | \$ 38 90         | \$ 53 25       | \$ 53 25                        | \$ 395 00               | \$ 360 00  | \$           | \$ 900 00              | \$ 3793 00   | \$ 7 85                    | 2       | 41                        | 350       | 23           | 725                 |
| 2. Court Street            |                   |                  |                          | 46 67            | 56 00                     | 85 00            | 75 95          | 115 00                          | 365 46                  | 318 45   |              | 1791 03                | 8547 19  | 19 16                      | 1       | 34                        | 370       | 12           | 578                 |
| 3. Memorial                | 73 00             | 83 28            | 13 65                    | 13 65            | 25 25                     | 25 25            | 34 46          | 34 55                           | 135 20                  | 338 43   |              | 735 23                 | 2943 66  | 13 08                      | 1       | 27                        | 257       | 6            | 500                 |
| 4. Madison & Danielstown.  | 42 00             | 11 50            |                          | 3 25             | 14 50                     | 3 00             | 19 25          | 2 75                            | 53 41                   | 176 05   |              |                        | 724 69   | 3 02                       | 3       | 32                        | 235       | 14           | 241                 |
| 5. Amherst                 | 51 25             | 30 95            |                          | 7 05             | 18 00                     | 14 00            | 24 50          | 10 00                           | 35 50                   | 241 00   |              | 53 50                  | 1108 13  | 2 01                       | 7       | 73                        | 384       | 12           | 325                 |
| 6. West Amherst            | 52 00             | 52 00            |                          | 9 38             | 18 10                     | 18 10            | 24 75          | 24 75                           | 25 22                   | 822 50   |              | 158 82                 | 1950 48  | 4 06                       | 8       | 53                        | 324       | 8            | 200                 |
| 7. Mount Pleasant          | 39 85             | 30 00            |                          | 5 00             | 13 95                     | 9 00             | 19 00          | 13 00                           | 25 25                   | 22 00  |              | 40 00                  | 647 33   | 1 27                       | 7       | 62                        | 412       | 45           |                     |
|                            | 61 55             | 61 55            |                          | 11 12            | İ                         | 20 25            | 29 25          | 20 25                           | 30 00                   | 200 00   |              | 158 00                 | 1396 46  | 3 25                       | 3       | 30                        | 480       | 6            | 100                 |
| 8. Bedford 9. West Bedford | 36 20             | 15 00            |                          | 3 50             |                           | 3 00             | 17 25          | 8 00                            |                         | 16 00  |              |                        | 366 81   | 83                         | 6       | 56                        | 340       | 2            | 225                 |
|                            | 28 95             | 10 00            |                          | 3 87             | 1υ 00                     | 1 13             | 13 80          |                                 | 5 00                    | 50 00  |              | 5 00                   | 442 40   | 1 11                       | 6       | 56                        | 317       |              | 200                 |
| 10. Middle Bedford         | 10 90             | 10 90            |                          | 2 00             |                           | 3 75             |                | 5 15                            | 5 00                    | 605 99   |              | 2 73                   | 866 60   | 5 22                       | 2       | 17                        | 167       | 18           | 200                 |
| 11. North Bedford          | 49 35             | 37 00            |                          | 9 00             |                           |                  | 23 50          |                                 | 125 00                  | 2200 00  |              | 389 55                 | 3563 05  | 18 56                      | 1       | 17                        | 108       |              | 150                 |
| 12. Liberty                |                   | 33 00            |                          | 9 30             |                           |                  |                | 15 00                           | 83 50                   | 286 00   |              | 80 00                  | 1259 42  | 2 90                       | 8       | 73                        | 414       | 6            | 400                 |
| 13. Bedford Springs        | 51 00             |                  |                          | 6 30             |                           | 10 00            |                | 14 00                           | 108 50                  | 500 00   | 1 00         | 55 00                  | 1383 15  | 3 03                       | 6       | 86                        | 429       | 70           | 400                 |
| 14. Nelson                 | 46 00             | 21 70            |                          | 9 80             |                           | 18 40            |                |                                 | 162 58                  | 200 00   |              | 100 00                 | 1689 36  | 2 44                       | 11      | 94                        | 627       | 31           | 700                 |
| 15. Appomattox             | 53 00             |                  |                          | 11 85            |                           | 10 00            |                |                                 | 75 00                   | 150 00   |              | 75 00                  | 1570 95  | 2 53                       | 9       | 65                        | 420       | 20           | 5:0                 |
| 16. Campbell               | 74 00             | 44 00            |                          |                  |                           | 6 01             |                |                                 | 35 00                   |  |              | 78 78                  | 781 31   | 2 39                       | 5       | 57                        | 310       | 30           | 379                 |
| 17. West Campbell          | 32 10             | 16 44            | 5 80                     | 3 29             |                           |                  |                | 11 80                           |                         | 00 00  |              | 157 85                 | 1396 50  | 2 66                       | 5       | 60                        | 450       | 16           | 400                 |
| 18. Prospect               |                   | 61 63            |                          | 11 09            |                           | 21 65            |                |                                 | ]                       | 110 00   |              | 59 08                  | 578 97   | 2 03                       | 4       | 20                        | 92        | 4            |                     |
| 19. Buckingham             | 30 00             | 16 03            |                          | 3 03             |                           | 6 50             |                | 8 10                            |                         | 88 50  |              | 12 00                  | 513 99   | 1 18                       | 4       | 40                        | 160       | 20           |                     |
| 20. West Buckingham        | 26 45             | 5 00             |                          | 1 00             |                           | 2 00             |                | 2 00                            |                         |  | 1 00         | 4851 57                | 35523 45   | 4 26                       | 99      | 993                       | 6646      | 343          | 6273                |
| Totals for 1886            | 1100 00<br>880 00 | 972 23<br>843 69 |                          | 190 56<br>188 70 |                           | 307 94<br>341 28 |                | 375 41<br>427 15                |                         | 6805 47<br>9339 98                               | 29 68        | 33268 65               | 67006 42   | 8 29                       | 97      | 960                       | 6278      | 283          | 4892                |
| Increase                   |                   |                  |                          | 1 86             |                           | 33 34            |                | 51 74                           | 254 32                  | 2534 51  | 28 68        | 28417 08               | 31482 97   | 4 03                       | 2       | 33                        | 368       | 60           | 1381                |

#### LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

|                           | ģ          | Варт       | ISMS.      |              |          |                     |                        | M          | EMBE     | RSHIP                | OF THE CH                               | URCH.           |            |                |                  |                  |                  |          | CHUR                   | СН       | PROPERT                                 | Υ·                    |
|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|----------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|----------|----------------------|---|-----------------|------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|---|-----------------------|
|                           | Preachers. |            |            | MEME         | ERS.     | d Mem-              | ted                    | lse.       | ase      |                      | сом                                     | PARATIV         | E STAT     | EMENT.         |                  |                  |                  | C        | HURCHES.               | PA       | RSONAGES.                               |                       |
| PASTORAL CHARGES.         | rea        |            |            |              |          | lem<br>is Y         | lem<br>por             | Increase   | Decrease |                      | GAINS.                                  | 1 .             |            | LOSS           |                  | , .              |                  | -        |                        |          |   | Value of<br>all other |
|                           | Local P    | Adults.    | Infants    | White.       | Colored. | Total M<br>bers thi | Total Members Reported | Net Inc    | Net De   | Profession of Faith. | Certifi-<br>cate and<br>other-<br>wise. | Fotal<br>Gains. | Deaths.    | Re-<br>movals. | With-<br>drawals | ulExp-<br>sions. | Total<br>Losses. | No.      | Value.                 | No.      | Value.                                  | Church<br>Property.   |
| 1. Centenary              |            | 16         | 12         | 482          | 1        | 483                 | 470                    | 13         |          | 29                   | 19                                      | 48              | 6          | 29             |                  |                  | 35               | 2        | \$ 22250 00            | 1        | 4500 00                                 | \$ 2000 00            |
| 2. Court Street,          | 1          | 10         | 24         | 446          |          | 446                 | 427                    | 19         | ,        | 26                   | 18                                      | 44              | 14         | 8              | 3                |                  | 25               | 1        | 40000 00               | 1        | 6000 00                                 | 4000 00               |
| 3. Memorial               |            | 7          | 1          | 225          |          | 225                 | 202                    | 23         |          | 24                   | 14                                      | 38              | 8          | 7              |                  |                  | 15               | 1        | 15000 00               |          |   |                       |
| 4. Madison & Danielstown. |            | 8          | 3          | 240          |          | 240                 | 241                    |            | 1        | 25                   | 11                                      | 36              | 2          | 35             |                  |                  | 37               | 3        | 2850 00                |          |   | 250 00                |
| 5. Amherst                | 1          | 4          | 10         | 551          | 1        | 552                 | 452                    | 100        |          | 17                   | n 101                                   | 118             | 7          | 9              | 2                |                  | 18               | 7        | 5600 00                | 1        | 1200 00                                 | 210 00                |
| 6. West Amherst           |            | 19         | 16         | 480          |          | 480                 | 472                    | 8          |          | 29                   | 15                                      | 44              | 14         | 18             | 4                |                  | 36               | 7        | 5500 00                |          |   | 650 00                |
| 7. Mount Pleasant         | 1          | 35         | 7          | 510          |          | 510                 | 499                    | 11         |          | 46                   | 3                                       | 49              | 5          | 31             | 2                |                  | 38               | 6        | 4500 00                | 1        | 850 00                                  | 300 00                |
| 8. Bedford                | 1          | 10         | 1          | 430          |          | 430                 | 420                    | 10         |          | 13                   | 17                                      | 30              | 5          | 6              | 9                |                  | 20               | 2        | 6000 00                | 1        | 2500 00                                 | 500 00                |
| 9. West Bedford           | 1          |            | 1          | 441          |          | 441                 | 457                    |            | 16       | 1                    | 2                                       | 3               |            | 14             | 4                | 1                | 19               | 5        | 3500 00                | 1        | 1000 00                                 | 50 00                 |
| 10. Middle Bedford        |            |            |            | 396          | 2        | 398                 | 401                    |            | 3        | 8                    | 1                                       | 9               | 9          |                | 1                | 2                | 12               | 6        | 2500 00                | 1        | 400 00                                  | 50 00                 |
| 11. North Bedford         | 1          | 26         | 2          | 166          |          | 166                 | 230                    |            | 64       | 42                   | 5                                       | 47              | 2          | 109            |                  |                  | 111              | 3        | 1940 00                |          |   | 250 00                |
| 12. Liberty               |            |            |            | 192          |          | 192                 | 200                    |            | 8        |                      | 6                                       | 6               | 1          | 13             |                  |                  | 14               | 1        | 4000 00                |          |   | ••••                  |
| 13. Bedford Springs       |            | 14         | 3          | 435          |          | 435                 | 348                    | 87         |          | 18                   | 99                                      | 117             | 6          | . 15           | 9                |                  | 30               | 7        | 6000 00                |          |   | 250 00                |
| 14. Nelson                |            | 63         | 4          | 456          |          | 456                 | 438                    | 18         |          | 83                   | 60                                      | 143             | 5          | 119            | 1                |                  | 125              | 5        | 3500 00                | 1        | 1000 00                                 | 300 00                |
| 15. Appomattox            | 3.         | 15         |            | 693          |          | 693                 | 713                    |            | 20       | 23                   | 7                                       | 30              | 9          | 39             | 2                |                  | 50               | 9        | 8200 00                | 1        | 1500 00                                 | 375 00                |
| 16. Campbell              |            | 20         | 28         | 620          |          | 620                 | 647                    |            | 27       | 30                   | 1                                       | 31              | 6          | 44             | 8                |                  | 58               | 9        | 8500 00                | 1        | 1400 00                                 | 400 00                |
| 17. West Campbell         | 2          | 25         | 3          | 327          |          | 327                 | 294                    | 33         |          | 33                   |   | 33              |            |                |                  |                  |                  | 6        | 5090 00                |          | • | 350 00                |
| 18. Prospect              | 4          | 10         | 2          | 525          |          | 525                 | 515                    | 10         |          | 32                   | 8                                       | 40              | 9          | 13             | 8                |                  | 30               | 5        | 5300 00                | 1        | 1000 00                                 | 200 00                |
| 19. Buckingham            |            | 5          | 2          | 285          |          | 285                 | 278                    | 7          |          | 8                    | 3                                       | 11              | 3          |                | 1                |                  | 4                | 5        | 3200 00                | 1        | 500 00                                  | 40 00                 |
| 20. West Buckingham       |            | 50         |            | 435          | 2        | 437                 | 380                    | 57         |          | 66                   |   | 66              | 2          | 4              | 3                |                  | 9                | 6        | 4600 00                |          |   | ••••                  |
| Totals for 1886           | 15<br>16   | 337<br>350 | 119<br>121 | 8335<br>8079 | 6 5      | 8341<br>8084        | 8084<br>7608           | 396<br>476 | 139      | 553<br>580           | 390<br>626                              | 943<br>1206     | 113<br>115 | 513<br>552     | 57<br>63         | 3                | 686<br>730       | 96<br>92 | 158030 00<br>151250 00 | 12<br>11 | 21850 00<br>20400 00                    | 10175 00<br>11975 00  |
| Increase                  | 1          | 13         | 2          | 256          | 1        | 257                 | 476                    |            |          | 27                   | 236                                     | 263             | 2          | 39             | 6                | 3                | 44               | 4        | 6780 OU                | 1        | 1450 00                                 | 1800 00               |

|                           |                                    |                     |                      | SUPPORT OF T       | HE MINISTRY          | •                    |                    |                   | MISSIC | ONARY (                  | COLLEC | TIONS.                   |       |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------|
| DASTODAL CHARCES          | NAMES OF                           | TO A LIET INC       | PRESIDING EL         | DER'S CLAIM.       | CLAI                 | M OF THE PAS         | ror.               | DOMES             | STIC.  |                          | FORE   | IGN.                     |       |
| PASTORAL CHARGES.         | PREACHERS.                         | TRAVELING EXPENSES. | Assessed.            | Paid.              | Assessed.            | Paid.                | Deficit.           | Raised in Ch'ches | in     | Raised<br>in<br>Ch'ches. | in     | Raised<br>by<br>W. M. S. | hv    |
| Danville District         | C. E. Watts, P. E                  | \$                  |                      | \$                 | \$                   | \$                   | . \$               | \$                | B      | \$                       |        | \$                       | \$    |
| 1. Main Street            | W. G. Starr                        | 45 00               | 232 00               | 232 00             | 2200 00              | 2200 00              |                    | 185 00            |        | 216 00                   |        | 135 68                   | 146 6 |
| 2. Floyd Street           | H. W. Beville                      |                     | 35 00                | 35 00              | 250 00               | 250 00               |                    | 2 50              |        |                          |        |                          | 20 (  |
| 3. Mount Vernon           | J. E. Edwards                      | 10 00               | 144 00               | 144 00             | 2050 00              | 2050 00              |                    | 75 00             |        | 95 00                    |        | 26 50                    | 67 1  |
| 4. North Danville         | T. H. Campbell                     |                     | 113 85               | 113 85             | 1732 50              | 1732 50              |                    | 33 50             |        | 50 50                    |        | 56 00                    | 51 3  |
| 5. Charlotte              | Paul Bradley                       |                     | 98 00                | 64 44              | 625 00               | 411 43               | 247 13             | 12 45             |        | 35 00                    |        |                          | 12 (  |
| 6. Halifax                | J. W. Tucker                       |                     | 103 50               | 70 09              | 700 00               | 524 43               | 208 98             | 10 00             |        | 20 00                    |        |                          | 7     |
| 7. East Halifax           |                                    | 1                   | 41 40                | 37 60              | 260 00               | 236 23               | 27 57              | 9 94              |        | 19 00                    |        |                          |       |
| 8. South Boston           | J. R. Waggener                     |                     | 108 75               | 83 28              | 675 00               | 516 92               | 183 55             | 20 00             |        | 15 00                    |        |                          | 15 (  |
| 9. South of Dan           | R. B. Blankenship                  |                     | 93 00                | 68 32              | 510 00               | 374 72               | 159 96             | 18 21             |        | 15 00                    |        |                          | 5 7   |
| 0. Chatham                |                                    |                     | 82 80                | 62 50              | 550 00               | 416 00               | 154 30             | 20 00             |        | 24 47                    |        |                          |       |
| 1. Pittsylvania           |                                    | 1                   | 93 00                | 65 00              | 800 00               | 541 76               | 286 24             | 31 00             |        | 37 56                    |        |                          | 17 8  |
| 2. North Pittsylvania     |                                    |                     | 68 00                | 31 28              | 500 00               | 229 39               | 307 33             | 3 15              |        | 5 00                     |        |                          | 2 6   |
| 13. Franklin              | W. P. Jordan                       | 10 50               | 98 33                | 79 66              | 550 00               | 445 63               | 123 04             | 27 00             |        | 46 85                    |        | 15 78                    |       |
| 4. West Franklin Mission. |                                    |                     | 20 70                | ·15 00             | 100 00               | 75 00                | 30 70              | 4 75              |        | 4 75                     |        |                          | 1 8   |
| 5. East Franklin          |                                    |                     | 87 98                | 54 78              | 512 02               | 318 74               | 226 48             | 6 00              |        | 11 00                    |        |                          |       |
| 6. Martinsville           |                                    |                     | 51 75                | 51 75              | 750 00               | 750 00               |                    | 15 00             |        | 37 00                    | 12 00  |                          | 9 1   |
| 7. Henry                  |                                    |                     | 46 58                | 25 00              | 400 00               | 225 00               | 196 58             | 5 00              |        | 10 00                    |        |                          |       |
| 8. Patrick                |                                    | 12 35               | 67 33                | 53 50              | 232 67               | 189 07               | 57 43              | 14 00             |        | 13 00                    |        |                          |       |
| 9. Patrick Mission        |                                    | 2 00                |                      |                    | 44 46                | 44 46                |                    | 4 00              |        | 2 00                     |        |                          |       |
|                           | Totals for 1886<br>Totals for 1885 | 115 00<br>60 37     | 1585 97 ·<br>1661 31 | 1287 05<br>1399 28 | 13441 65<br>12998 50 | 11531 28<br>11419 27 | 2209 29<br>1841 26 | 496 50<br>591 31  |        | 657 13<br>706 21         | 12 00  | 233 96<br>197 45         |       |
|                           | Increase                           | 54 63               | 75 34                | 112 23             | 443 15               | 112 01               | 368 03             | 94.81             |        | 49.08                    | 12 00  | 36 51                    | 74 9  |

### DANVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

|                                    |                  |         | BENEV    | OLENT            | COLLEC      | TIONS.           |       |                 | MISCEL                  | LANEOUS   | S COLLE      | CTIONS.       |   | er.                        |          | SUNDA                     | AY-SC        | HOOL         | 5.                     |
|------------------------------------|------------------|---------|----------|------------------|-------------|------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------------|---|--------------|---------------|---|----------------------------|----------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|
| NAMES OF<br>DISTRICTS.             | CONFE.           | CTIONS. | Assess'd |                  | EDUCATE FUR | ND.              |       | EXTEN-<br>FUND. | For<br>Sunday<br>School | For<br>Building<br>and<br>Repairing<br>Churches | For<br>Bible | For all other | Whole amount Raised during the Year for all Purposes. | The Average<br>per Member. | Number.  | Officers and<br>Teachers. | Scholars.    | Conversions. | Volumes in<br>Library. |
|                                    |                  |         |          |                  |             |                  |       | 2 54 00         |                         |   | \$           |               | \$ 10604 61   | \$ 22 30                   | 1        | 42                        | 311          | 12           | 600                    |
| 1. Main Street                     |                  |         |          |                  |             |                  |       |                 |                         |   |              | 100 53        | 534 33  | 7 03                       | 1        | 15                        | 128          | 15           | 210                    |
| 2. Floyd Street                    | 17 67            |         |          |                  |             |                  |       |                 | 101 30                  |   |              |               | 15310 82  | 76 55                      | 1        | 17                        | 116          | 2            | 300                    |
| 3. Monnt Vernon                    | 72 00            | 72 00   | 13 00    | 13 00            | 26 00       | 26 00            |       |                 | 221 00                  |   |              | 509 91        |   |                            |          |                           |              | 5            | 435                    |
| 4. North Danville                  | 57 00            | 57 00   | 9 50     | 9 50             | 18 00       | 18 00            | 25 00 |                 | 279 14                  | 11604 58  |              | 165 04        | 14195 92  | 70 63                      | 2        | 23                        | 233          |              |                        |
| 5. Charlotte                       | 49 00            | 36 00   | 9 00     | 5 00             | 17 50       | 14 00            | 24 00 | 10 00           | 63 00                   |   |              | 96 00         | 839 32  | 2 58                       | 4        | 30                        | 190          | 20           | 138                    |
| 6. Halifax                         | 53 53            | 15 00   | 9 50     | 5 00             | 18 00       | 5 00             | 25 00 | 5 00            | 48 75                   |   |              | 89 00         | 843 02  | 2 24                       | 3        | 38                        | 243          | 2            | 260                    |
| 7. East Halifax                    | 21 21            | 14 50   | 4 00     | 3 00             | 7 50        | 5 00             | 10 50 | 7 50            | 10 79                   |   |              | 64 00         | 742 33  | 5 05                       | 2        | 11                        | 55           |              |                        |
| 8. South Boston                    | 55 05            | 29 65   | 9 50     | 8 00             | 18 00       | 10 00            | 25 00 | 12 00           | 25 00                   | 100 00  |              | 50 00         | 884 85  | 2 26                       | 4        | 65                        | 420          |              | 1500                   |
| 9. South of Dan                    | 46 96            | 30 00   | 8 00     | 4 16             | 15 50       | 5 00             | 21 00 | 8 00            | 8 00                    | •••••   |              | 10 00         | 547 19  | 1 40                       | 4        | 40                        | 251          | 6            |                        |
| 10. Chatham                        | 41 91            | 34 46   | 7 00     | 6 00             | 13 50       | 10 00            | 18 00 | 11 00           | 45 00                   | 74 60   |              |               | 722 03  | 1 62                       | 6        | 35                        | 310          | 15           | 350                    |
| 11. Pittsylvania                   | 46 96            | 38 00   | 9 00     | 4 00             | 17 00       | 9 00             | 23 00 | 10 00           | 46 12                   | 30 00   | 2 00         | 15 00         | 846 79  | 1 82                       | 8        | 33                        | 420          | 12           |                        |
| 12. North Pittsylvania             | 34 34            | 21 00   | 16 00    | 6 00             | 11 50       | 9 00             | 16 00 | 8 60            | 27 18                   | 50 60   |              |               | 393 80  | 1 01                       | 6        | 54                        | 305          | 29           | 440                    |
| 13. Franklin                       | 49 49            | 27 50   | 8 50     | 6 00             | 16 50       | 7 00             | 22 00 | . 7 00          | 13 25                   | 380 17  | 7            | 61 65         | 1127 99   | 4 18                       | 2        | 16                        | 65           | •••••        | 200                    |
| 14. West Franklin Mission.         | 10 60            | 3 05    | 3 00     | 1 95             | 5 50        | 2 25             | 7 50  | 2 25            | 25 00                   | 250 00  |              | 25 00         | 410 80  | 2 29                       | 6        | 60                        | 251          | 28           | 150                    |
| 15. East Franklin                  | 44 44            | 10 00   | 8 00     | 1 63             | 15 50       | 4 00             | 21 00 | 3 50            | 105 15                  | 242 00  | 3            |               | 774 01  | 1 61                       | 6        | 43                        | 454          |              |                        |
| 16. Martinsville                   | 26 00            | 26 00   | 5 00     | 5 00             | 9 50        | 5 00             | 13 00 | 5 50            | 68 00                   |   |              | 117 63        | 1102 06   | 6 52                       | 2        | 22                        | 137          | 13           | 75                     |
| 17. Henry                          | 23 73            | 10 00   | 5 00     | 2 00             | 9 50        |                  | 13 00 | 3 00            | 10 50                   | 77 00   |              | 16 00         | 383 50  | 1 21                       | 4        | 16                        | 110          |              |                        |
| 18. Patrick                        | 33 83            | 13 00   | 7 00     | 2 00             | 1           |                  | 18 00 | 5 00            | 38 05                   | 81 75   | 5            | 40 00         | 461 72  | 2 08                       | 5        | 27                        | 309          | 96           |                        |
| 19. Patrick Mission                | 10 10            | 3 00    | 2 00     | 1 00             | 3 00        | 2 00             |       |                 | 25 00                   | 40 00   |              | 9 00          | 135 46  | 59                         | 12       | 52                        | 461          | 27           | 75                     |
| Totals for 1886<br>Totals for 1885 | 800 00<br>640 00 | 556 16  | 144 00   | 103 24<br>127 80 |             | 171 25<br>205 48 |       |                 | 1330 36<br>1543 18      | 25486 78<br>14460 41                            |              |               |   | 8 84<br>6 53               | 79<br>87 | 639<br>678                | 4769<br>4906 | 282<br>286   | 4733<br>3953           |
| Increase                           | 160 00           |         |          | 24 56            |             | 34 23            |       | 59 10           | 212 82                  | 11026 3   |              | 3530 36       | 14214 20  | 2 31                       | 8        | 39                        | 137          | 4            | 780                    |

### DANVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

|                            | gi         | Варт       | ISMS.    |              |          |                     |                                | M             | EMBE     | RSHIP                | OF THE CH                               | URCH.           |          |               |                  |        |                  |          | CHUR                   | CH  | PROPERT              | Y.                  |
|----------------------------|------------|------------|----------|--------------|----------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----------|----------------------|---|-----------------|----------|---------------|------------------|--------|------------------|----------|------------------------|-----|----------------------|---------------------|
| NAMES OF                   | Preachers. |            |          | MEMB         | ERS.     | Mem-<br>this Year   | Reported Year.                 | se.           | ase.     |                      |   | PARATIV         | E STAT   |               |                  |        |                  | CF       | HURCHES.               | PA  | RSONAGES.            |                     |
|                            | rea        |            |          | 118 1944 15  |          | s Y                 | por<br>ar.                     | rea           | Decrease |                      | GAINS.                                  |                 | -        |               | SSES.            | . 1    |                  |          |                        | -   | 1                    | Value of all other  |
| DISTRICTS.                 | Local P    | Adults.    | Infants. | White.       | Colored. | Total M<br>bers thi | Total M<br>bers Rej<br>Last Ye | Net Increase. | Net De   | Profession of Faith. | Certifi-<br>cate and<br>other-<br>wise. | Total<br>Gains. | Deaths.  | Re-<br>movals | With-<br>drawals | sions. | Total<br>Losses. | No.      | Value.                 | No. | Value.               | Church<br>Property. |
| 1. Main Street             | 1          | 20         | 17       | 476          |          | 476                 | 452                            | 24            |          | 25                   | 40                                      | 65              | 10       | 31            |                  |        | 41               | 1        | \$ 20000 00            | 1   | \$ 5000 00           | \$ 4000 00          |
| 2. Floyd Street            | 1          | 30         | 2        | 76           |          | 76                  | 14                             | 62            |          | 41                   | 26                                      | 67              |          | ••••          | 5.               |        | 5                | 1        | 2100 00                |     |                      | 50 00               |
| 3. Mount Vernon            | 1          | 2          | 3        | 200          |          | 200                 | 201                            |               | 1        | 4                    | 25                                      | 29              | 3        | 26            | 1.               |        | 30               | 1        | 30000 00               | 1   | 5000 00              | 500 00              |
| 4. North Danville          |            | 8          | 1        | 201          |          | 201                 | 185                            | 16            |          | 13                   | 10                                      | 23              |          | 7             |                  |        | 7                | 2        | 17300 00               | 1   | 3000 00              | 300 00              |
| 5. Charlotte               |            | 70         |          | 325          |          | 325                 | 258                            | 67            |          | 79                   |   | 79              | 4        | 8             |                  | • • •  | 12               | 4        | 3900 00                |     |                      | 400 00              |
| 6. Halifax                 |            | 10         |          | 377          |          | 377                 | 346                            | 31            |          | 25                   | 22                                      | 47              | 3        | 8             | 2                | 3      | 16               | 5        | 2500 00                | 1   | 1550 00              | 50 00               |
| 7. East Halifax            |            | 20         | 1        | 147          |          | 147                 | 120                            | 27            |          | 27                   | 2                                       | 29              | 1        |               | 1                | 1      | 2                | 2        | 1800 00                |     |                      |                     |
| 8. South Boston            | 2          |            |          | 390          | 2        | 392                 | 392                            |               |          |                      |   |                 |          |               |                  |        |                  | 4        | 10500 00               | 1   | 3500 00              | 1000 00             |
| 9. South of Dan            |            | 20         | 3        | 390          |          | 390                 | 388                            | 2             |          | 20                   | 2                                       | 22              | 5        | 15            |                  |        | 20               | 4        | 3300 00                |     |                      |                     |
| 10. Chatham                | 1          | 24         | 1        | 446          |          | 446                 | 416                            | 30            |          | 29                   | 15                                      | 44              | 5        | 8             | 1.               | • • •  | 14               | 6        | 5000 00                |     |                      |                     |
| 11. Pittsylvania           | 1          | 26         | 2        | 462          | 2        | 464                 | 428                            | 36            |          | 43                   | 7                                       | 50              | 2        | 5             | 7.               | • • •  | 14               | 6        | 6500 00                | 1   | 1000 00              |                     |
| 12. North Pittsylvania     | 2          | 28         | 4        | 389          |          | 389                 | 357                            | 32            |          | 29                   | 23                                      | 52              | 5        | 13            | 2.               | • • •  | 20               | 7        | 3000 00                |     |                      |                     |
| 13. Franklin               |            | 9          |          | 270          |          | 270                 | 273                            |               | 3        | 10                   | 8                                       | 18              | 2        | 15            | 4.               |        | 21               | 5        | 4000 00                | 1   | 2000 00              | 250 00              |
| 14. West Franklin Mission. |            | 17         |          | 179          |          | 179                 | 159                            | 20            |          | 21                   | 3                                       | 24              | 4        |               |                  |        | 4                | 3        | 1000 00                |     |                      | 25 00               |
| 15. East Franklin          | 2          | 30         | 4        | 481          |          | 481                 | 463                            | 18            |          | 45                   |   | 45              |          | 22            | 5 .              |        | 27               | 4        | 3400 00                |     |                      |                     |
| 16. Martinsville           |            | 20         | 20       | 169          |          | 169                 | 153                            | 16            |          | 26                   | 8                                       | 34              | 3        | 5             | 10 .             |        | 18               | 2        | 3550 00                | 1   | 700 00               | 300 00              |
| 17. Henry                  | 1          | 23         |          | 317          | 1        | 318                 | 138                            | 180           |          | 21                   | 176                                     | 197             | 6        | 6             | 5.               | • • •  | 17               | 3        | 3000 00                |     |                      | 400 00              |
| 18. Patrick                | 1          | 43         | 6        | 217          | 5        | 222                 | 345                            |               | 123      | 49                   | 9                                       | 58              | 4        | 176           | 1.               | •••    | 181              | 5        | 5000 00                |     |                      |                     |
| 19. Patrick Mission        | 2          | 45         | 6        | 227          | 2        | 229                 | 286                            |               | 57       | 55                   | 1                                       | 56              | 1        | 111           | ••••             | 1      | 113              | 2        | 1000 00                |     |                      | 60 00               |
| Totals for 1886            | 15<br>12   | 445<br>417 | 70<br>64 | 5739<br>5594 | 12<br>14 | 5751<br>5608        | 5608<br>5073                   | 561<br>535    | 184      | 562<br>580           | 377<br>608                              | 939<br>1188     | 58<br>69 | 456<br>533    | 44<br>45         | 4 2    | 562<br>653       | 67<br>69 | 126850 00<br>111650 00 | 8 7 | 21750 00<br>14700 00 | 7335 00<br>7705 00  |
| Increase                   | 3          | 28         | 6        | 145          | •        | 143                 | 535                            |               |          | 18                   | 231                                     | 249             | 11       | 77            | 1                | 2      | 91               | 2        | 15200 00               | 1   | 7050 00              | 370 00              |

|                           |                                    |                 |                    | SUPPORT OF T       | THE MINISTRY         |                     |                   |                          | MISSI                     | ONARY                    | COLLEC                    | TIONS.          |                  |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| PASTORAL CHARGES.         | NAMES OF                           | TRAVELING       | PRESIDING E        | LDER'S CLAIM.      | CLA                  | AIM OF THE PAST     | OR.               | DOM                      | ESTIC.                    |                          | FORE                      | IGN.            |                  |
|                           | PREACHERS.                         | EXPENSES.       | Assessed.          | Paid.              | Assessed.            | Paid.               | Deficit.          | Raised<br>in<br>Ch'ches. | Raised<br>in<br>S.Sch'ls. | Raised<br>in<br>Ch'ches. | Raised<br>in<br>S.Sch'ls, | by              | by               |
| Farmville District        | L. S. Beed, P. E                   | 8               | \$                 | \$                 | \$                   | \$                  | \$                | \$                       | \$                        | \$                       | \$                        | \$              | \$               |
| 1. Farmville              | J. S. Hunter                       |                 | 100 00             | 100 00             | 1450 00              | 1450 00             |                   | 47 03                    | 14 46                     | 81 35                    | 14 46                     | 25 20           | 18 00            |
| 2. Prince Edward          | W. E. Grant                        |                 | 50 00              | 45 00              | 400 00               | 360 00              | 45 00             | 10 00                    |                           | 13 00                    |                           | 32 00           | 13 00            |
| 3. Burkeville             | r. H. White                        |                 | 45 00              | 31 00              | 350 00               | 234 75              | 129 25            | 3 95                     |                           | 11 87                    |                           |                 | 3 26             |
| 4. West Charlotte         | R. H. Younger                      |                 | 55 00              | 35 81              | 325 00               | 211 67              | 132 52            | 15 50                    |                           | 16 00                    | =                         |                 | 2 25             |
| 5. Lunenburg              | W. E. Allen                        | 4 50            | 105 00             | 98 81              | 700 00               | 658 80              | 47 39             | 42 32                    |                           | 165 50                   |                           | 19 15           | 8 32             |
| 6. West Lunenburg Missi'n | J. B. Askew                        | 30 00           | 10 00              | 10 00              | 200 00               | 155 80              | 44 20             | 16 00                    |                           | 21 63                    |                           |                 |                  |
| 7. Boydton                | J. W. Howell                       |                 | 55 00              | 55 00              | 476 95 ·             | 476 95              |                   | 46 35                    |                           | 100 00                   |                           | 33 00           | 8 00             |
| 8. Chase City Circuit     | W. T. Green                        |                 | 80 00              | 67 78              | 700 00               | 608 40              | 103 82            | 42 18                    |                           | 60 00                    | 10 91                     |                 | 26 91            |
| 9. Mecklenburg            | J. M. Burton                       | 6 00            | 80 00              | 80 00              | 650 00               | 650 00              |                   | 75 00                    |                           | 133 21                   |                           |                 | 20 53            |
| 10. North Mecklenburg     | R. F. Gayle                        | •••••           | 80 00              | 74 00              | 600 00               | 549 00              | 57 00             | 40 00                    |                           | 120 00                   |                           |                 | 5 42             |
| 11. Brunswick             | W. W. Lear                         | •••••           | 90 00              | 77 75              | 750 00               | 654 75              | 107 50            | 28 00                    |                           | 80 00                    |                           |                 | 21 44            |
| 12. West Brunswick        | N. J. Pruden                       | 4 17            | 70 00              | 63 28              | 575 00               | 525 90              | 55 82             | 65 57                    |                           | 155 80                   |                           |                 | 33 29            |
| 13. South Brunswick       | T. O. Edwards                      | 27 53           | 105 00             | 99 35              | 650 00               | 617 77              | 37 88             | 45 00                    |                           | 100 00                   |                           |                 |                  |
| 14. Nottoway              | J. E. Deshazo                      |                 | 110 00             | 100 00             | 800 00               | 732 55              | 77 45             | 50 00                    |                           | 100 00                   |                           |                 |                  |
| 15. Amelia                | W. O. Waggener                     | 16 00           | 101 00             | 101 00             | 914 00               | 914 00              |                   | 30 00                    |                           | 110 00                   |                           |                 | 50 00            |
| 16. Cumberland            | W. R. Smithey                      |                 | 95 00              | 92 50              | 700 00               | 635 25              | 67 25             | 47 67                    |                           | 47 68                    |                           |                 |                  |
| 17. Cartersville          | J. W. Crider                       |                 | 70 00              | 45 00              | 670 00               | 475 00              | 220 00            | 15 00                    |                           | 21 00                    |                           |                 | 43 00            |
|                           | Totals for 1886<br>Totals for 1885 | 88 20<br>259 00 | 1301 00<br>1459 10 | 1176 28<br>1369 83 | 10910 95<br>10909 90 | 9910 59<br>10197 51 | 1125 08<br>801 66 | 619 57<br>573 89         | 14 46<br>11 08            | 1337 04<br>1542 27       | 25 37<br>30 34            | 109 35<br>99 15 | 253 42<br>360 35 |
|                           | Increase Decrease                  | 170 80          | 158 10             | 198 55             | 1 05                 | 286 92              | 323 42            | 45 68                    | 3 38                      | 205 23                   | 4 97                      | 10 20           | 106 93           |

## FARMVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

|                                    |                   |          | BENEV     | OLENT    | COLLEC   | TIONS.           | -              |          | MISCEL                  | LANEOUS  | COLLE        | ECTIONS.               |   | er.                        |               | SUND.                     | AY-SC     | HOOL         | S                      |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------------|----------|-------------------------|--|--------------|------------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------|--------------|------------------------|
| PASTORAL CHARGES.                  | CONFEI<br>COLLEC  | TIONS.   | BISHO FUR | op's     | EDUCAT   | TIONAL<br>ID.    | CHURCH<br>SION | FUND.    | For<br>Sunday<br>School | For<br>Building<br>and<br>Repairing<br>Churches. | For<br>Bible | For all other Purposes | Whole amount Raised during the Year for all Purposes. | The Average<br>per Member. | Number.       | Officers and<br>Teachers. | Scholars. | Conversions. | Volumes in<br>Library. |
| 1. Farmville                       | \$ 76 93          | \$ 76 93 | \$ 13 86  | \$ 13 86 | \$ 26 93 | \$ 26 93         | \$ 36 54       | \$ 36 54 | \$ 22 83                | \$   | \$           | \$ 448 66              | \$ 2376 25  | \$ 12 84                   | 1             | 19                        | 147       | 7            | 350                    |
| 2. Prince Edward                   | 38 47             | 25 00    |           | 3 00     | 1        | 7 00             |                | 10 00    | 15 00                   | 75 00  |              | 20 00                  | 628 00  | 2 28                       | 2             | 15                        | 110       |              |                        |
| 3. Burkeville                      | 34 62             | 13 00    | 6 23      | 2 50     | 12 12    | 4 50             | 16 45          | 5 20     | 55 58                   | 158 50   |              | 18 93                  | 543 04  | 2 42                       | 5             | 39                        | 175       | 24           | 200                    |
| 4. West Charlotte                  | 42 31             | 15 00    | 7 62      | 3 00     | 14 81    | 6 00             | 20 10          | 9 00     | 17 25                   | 200 00   |              | 3 00                   | 534 48  | 2 10                       | 4             | 24                        | 180       | 25           |                        |
| 5. Lunenburg                       | 80 77             | 43 50    |           | 9 25     | 28 27    | 15 10            | 38 37          | 22 15    | 49 50                   | 225 00   |              | 108 78                 | 1470 68   | 2 87                       | 5             | 75                        | 327       | 10           | 861                    |
| 6. West Lunenburg Missi'n          | 7 69              | 23 38    |           | 4 50     | 2 69,    | 5 50             | 3 66           | 7 99     | 12 00                   | 250 00   |              |                        | 536 80  | 2 64                       | 2             | 9                         | 63        | 10           |                        |
| 7. Boydton                         |                   | 42 31    | 1         | 7 62     | 14 81    | 14 81            | 20 10          | 20 10    | 35 00                   | 80 00  |              | 92 00                  | 1011 14   | 6 48                       | 2             | 21                        | 83        | 5            | 100                    |
| •                                  |                   |          | 1         |          | 21 54    | 21 54            | 29 24          | 29 24    | 69 27                   | 150 00   |              | 75 75                  | 1234 59   | 3 37                       | 7             | 53                        | 303       | 10           | <b>2</b> 50            |
| 8. Chase City Circuit              |                   |          |           | 11 07    | 21 54    | 10 00            | 1              | 10 00    | 58 85                   | 228 75   |              | 47 61                  | 1392 56   | 3 48                       | 4             | 23                        | 232       | 18           | 260                    |
| 9. Mecklenburg                     | 61 54             |          |           | 10 00    |          | 12 00            |                |          | 1.                      |  |              | 14 40                  | 916 24  | 1 74                       | 6             | 59                        | 297       | 12           |                        |
| 10. North Mecklenburg              | 69 24             |          |           | 10 00    |          | 20 04            | 32 89          |          |                         | 114 05   |              | 34 50                  | 1143 74   | 1 99                       | 6             | 55                        | 263       | 13           | 250                    |
| 11. Brunswick                      |                   |          |           | 9 69     |          | 13 10            |                | 18 00    |                         | 19 00  |              | 58 60                  | 1062 61   | 2 09                       | 6             | 56                        | 336       | 3            | 340                    |
| 12. West Brunswick                 |                   |          |           |          | i        | 17 20            |                | 23 37    |                         | 663 87   |              | 62 35                  | 1733 28   | 2 57                       | 6             | 96                        | 388       | 97           | 108                    |
| 13. South Brunswick                |                   |          |           |          | 1        | 15 00            |                |          |                         | 2110 00  |              | 350 94                 | 3611 35   | 6 38                       | 5             | 61                        | 299       | 20           | 384                    |
| 14. Nottoway                       | 84 62             |          |           | 9 74     |          |                  |                |          |                         | 375 00   |              | 05.00                  | 1970 25   | 3 89                       | 7             | 56                        | 430       | 44           | 250                    |
| 15. Amelia                         | 76 93             |          |           | 13 86    |          | 26 93            |                |          |                         |  |              | 50 00                  | 1364 64   | 2 95                       | 5             | 50                        | 275       | 20           | 200                    |
| 16. Cumberland                     | 73 08             |          |           |          |          | 13 00            |                |          |                         |  |              | 50.00                  | 979 00  | 3 12                       | 3             | 19                        | 250       |              | 300                    |
| 17. Cartersville                   | 53 85             |          |           | 5 00     |          | 7 00             |                |          |                         |  |              | 1520 52                | 22508 65  | 3 36                       | 76            | 730                       | 4158      | 318          | 3853                   |
| Totals for 1886<br>Totals for 1885 | 1000 00<br>800 00 |          |           |          |          | 235 65<br>260 88 |                |          |                         | 5219 17<br>3663 63                               | 4 52         | 1.84 00                | 21612 84  | 3 49                       | 74            | 692                       | 3594      | 352          | 3931                   |
| Increase Decrease.                 | 200 00            | 71 97    | 1         | 6 80     |          | 25 23            |                | 26 76    | 4 23                    | 1  | 4 52         | 236 52                 | 895 81  | 13                         | $\frac{2}{2}$ | 38                        | 564       | 34           | 78                     |

#### FARMVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

| 0                         | å         | Варт       | ISMS.         |               |          |                        |                                  | M         | EMBE     | RSHIP (              | OF THE CH                               | URCH.           |          |                |                  |                  |                  |       | CHUI                 | RCH      | PROPERT              | ı Y·                             |
|---------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------|---------------|----------|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------------------|---|-----------------|----------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| PASTORAL CHARGES.         | Sacher    |            |               | MEMB          | ERS.     | m.<br>Year             | l Mem-<br>Reported<br>Year       | Increase. | Decrease |                      | COMI                                    | PARATIV         | E STAT   | EMENT.         | ES.              |                  |                  | CH    | URCHES.              | PA       | RSONAGES.            | Value of                         |
| TASTORIAN OTTAKO          | LOCAL L I | Adults.    | Infants.      | White.        | Colored  | Total Mer<br>bers this | Total Me<br>bers Rep<br>Last Yea | Net Incr  | Net Dec  | Profession of Faith. | Certifi-<br>cate and<br>other-<br>wise. | Fotal<br>Gains. | Deaths.  | Re-<br>movals. | With-<br>drawals | ulExp-<br>sions. | Total<br>Losses. | No.   | Value.               | No.      | Value.               | all other<br>Church<br>Property. |
| 1. Farmville              |           | 9          | 2             | 184           | 1        | 185                    | 198                              |           | 13       | 25                   | 6                                       | 31              | 2        | 34             | 8                |                  | 44               | 1 \$  | 6000 00              | 2        | 5000 00              | \$ 600 00                        |
| 2. Prince Edward          |           | 10         | 4             | 273           | 2        | 275                    | 266                              | 9         |          | 16                   | 1                                       | 17              | 1        | 4              | 3                |                  | 8                | 2     | 2600 00              |          |                      | 125 (0                           |
| 3. Burkeville             | 2         | 14         |               | 222           | 2        | 224                    | 183                              | 41        |          | 39                   | 18                                      | 57              | 5        | 7              | 4                |                  | 16               | 5     | 4800 00              |          |                      | 170 00                           |
| 4. West Charlotte         |           | 26         | 1             | 254           | 1        | 255                    |                                  | 255       |          | 28                   | 234                                     | 262             | 3        |                | 4                |                  | 7                | 4     | 2000 00              |          |                      |                                  |
| 5. Lunenburg              |           | 12         | 6             | 512           |          | 512                    | 488                              | 24        |          | 28                   |   | 28              |          | 4              |                  |                  | 4                | 6     | 5000 00              | 1        | 1600 00              | *****                            |
| 6. West Lunenburg Missi'n | 1         | 20         |               | 203           |          | 203                    | 180                              | 23        |          | 27                   | 9                                       | 36              | 1        | 6              | 6                |                  | 13               | 5     | 2250 00              |          |                      |                                  |
| 7. Boydton                |           | 7          | 9             | 155           | 1        | 156                    | 147                              | 9         |          | 13                   | 8                                       | 21              | 5        | 6              | 1                |                  | 12               | 2     | 4500 00              |          |                      | 100 00                           |
| 8. Chase City Circuit     |           | 19         | 2             | 365           | 1        | 366                    | 352                              | 14        |          | 37                   | 9                                       | 46              | 7        | 25             |                  |                  | 32               | 6     | 4500 00              | 1        | 1000 00              | 300 00                           |
| 9. Mecklenburg            |           | 7          | 2             | 400           |          | 400                    | 386                              | 14        |          | 20                   | 3                                       | 23              | 3        | 6              |                  |                  | 9                | 4     | 2600 00              | 1        | 1200 00              | 125 00                           |
| 10. North Mecklenburg     | 2         | . 9        | 8             | 526           |          | 526                    | 524                              | 2         |          | 21                   | 2                                       | 23              | 8        | 5              | 8                |                  | 21               | 5     | 2200 00              |          |                      | 410 00                           |
| 11. Brunswick             | 2         | 11         | 9             | 574           |          | 574                    | 566                              | 8         |          | 26                   | 4                                       | 30              | 13       | 6              | 3                |                  | 22               | 6     | 4500 00              | 1        | 1000 00              | 250 00                           |
| 12. West Brunswick        | 3         | 1          | 7             | 507           | 1        | 508                    | 545                              |           | 37       | 3                    | 7                                       | 10              | 3        | 40             | 4                |                  | 47               | 5     | 5200 00              | 1        | 1000 00              | 175 00                           |
| 13. South Brunswick       | 2         | 90         | 23            | 674           |          | 674                    | 594                              | 80        |          | 146                  | 9                                       | 155             | 8        | 64             | 3                |                  | 75               | 6     | 2000 00              | 1        | 1075 00              | 180 00                           |
| 14. Nottoway              | 2         | 33         | 19            | 565           | 1        | 566                    | 514                              | 52        |          | 64                   | 9                                       | 73              | 7        | 9              | 5                |                  | 21               | 6     | 12000 00             | 1        | 2000 00              | 1000 00                          |
| 15. Amelia                | 1         | 55         | 16            | 502           | 5        | 507                    | 533                              |           | 26       | 87                   | 10                                      | 97              | 7        | 116            |                  |                  | 123              | 9     | 9000 00              | 1        | 1500 00              | 650 00                           |
| 16. Cumberland            |           | 23         | 2             | 461           | 1        | 462                    | 408                              | 54        |          | 50                   | 6                                       | 56              |          | 2              |                  |                  | 2                | 5     | 8000 00              | 1        | 1000 00              | 300 00                           |
| 17. Cartersville          |           | 8          | 4             | 314           |          | 314                    | 310                              | 4         |          | 12                   |   | 12              | 2        | 2              | 4                |                  | 8                | 4     | 4000 00              | 1        | 2000 00              | 150 00                           |
|                           | 15<br>12  | 3 4<br>313 | 114<br>126    | 66.71<br>6178 | 16<br>16 | 6707<br>6194           | 6194<br>6227                     | 589       | 76<br>33 | 642<br>638           | 335<br>4 111                            | 977<br>749      | 75<br>89 | · 336<br>199   | 53<br>68         | 1                | 464<br>357       | 81 78 | 81150 00<br>77670 00 | 12<br>12 | 18375 00<br>18000 00 | 4535 00<br>3800 00               |
| Increase                  | 3         | 41         | <sub>12</sub> | 513           |          | 513                    | 33                               |           |          | -4                   | 224                                     | 228             | 14       | 137            | 15               | 1                | 107              | 3     | 3480 00              |          | 375 00               | 735 00                           |

|                      |                  |                     | 5                  | SUPPORT OF T       | HE MINISTRY          |                      | manus also also see analysis against the state of |                  | MISSIC                    | NARY                     | COLLEC | TIONS.                   |                         |
|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| PASTORAL CHARGES.    | NAMES OF         |                     | PRESIDING EL       | DER'S CLAIM.       | CLA                  | IM OF THE PAST       | or.   | DOMI             | ESTIC.                    |                          | FORE   | IGN.                     |                         |
| PASIURAL CHARGES.    | PREACHERS.       | TRAVELING EXPENSES. | Assessed.          | Paid.              | Assessed.            | Paid.                | Deficit.  | in               | Raised<br>in<br>S. Sch'ls | Raised<br>in<br>Ch'ches. | in     | Raised<br>by<br>W. M. S. | Raised<br>by<br>R. Buds |
| Petersburg District  | G. H. Ray, P. E  | \$                  | \$                 | <b>\$</b>          | \$                   | \$                   | \$  | \$               | \$                        | \$                       |        | \$                       | \$                      |
| 1. Washington Street | S. S. Lambeth    |                     | 237 00             | 237 00             | 2250 00              | 2250 00              |   | 292 34           | 40 43                     | 292 34                   | 40 43  | 133 78                   | 32 39                   |
| 2. Market Street     | J. W. Bledsoe    |                     | 188 00             | 188 00             | 2000 00              | 2000 00              |   | 195 70           | 10 00                     | 195 70                   | 10 00  | 57 00                    | 27 00                   |
| 3. High Street       | O. Littleton     |                     | 90 00              | 90 00              | 1500 00              | 1500 00              |   | 32 00            | 25 00                     | 38 80                    | 29 67  | 21 91                    | 42 29                   |
| 4. Wesley            | J. L. Spencer    | 33 00               | 48 00              | 48 00              | 500 00               | 500 00               |   | 9 81             | 7 00                      | 50 00                    | 9 00   | ******                   | • • • • • •             |
| 5. Blandford         | J. E. R. Riddick |                     | 10 00              | 10 00              | 400 00               | 400 00               |   | 3 00             | 2 00                      | 12 00                    | 8 00   |                          |                         |
| 6. Ettrick           | J. Manning       |                     | 40 00              | 40 00              | 420 00               | 420 00               |   | 7 45             | 11 55                     | 8 00                     | 13 00  |                          |                         |
| 7. Matoaco           | Bascom Dey       |                     | 25 00              | 25 00              | 236 86               | 236 86               |   | 8 00             |                           | 3 10                     |        |                          | 5 00                    |
| 8. Chesterfield      | J. W. Blincoe    |                     | 73 00              | 73 00              | 875 00               | 875 00               |   | 44 00            |                           | 68 00                    |        | 10 00                    | 43 78                   |
| 9. Coalfield         | J. W. Connelly   |                     | 45 00              | 36 00              | 365 00               | 300 00               | 74 00   |                  |                           | 6 86                     |        |                          |                         |
| 10. Powhatan Mission | G. W.S. Parham   |                     | 25 00              | 13 44              | 30 00                | 121 47               | 120 09  | 3 25             |                           | 3 25                     |        |                          |                         |
| 11. West Dinwiddie   | J. D. Southall   | 1 49                | 90 00              | 81 26              | 650 00               | 593 22               | 65 42   | 16 73            |                           | 39 69                    |        |                          | 40 00                   |
| 12. Dinwiddie        | J. W. Stiff      | 2 00                | 90 00              | 81 13              | 675 00               | 608 55               | 75 32   | 45 00            |                           | 90 00                    |        |                          | 36 35                   |
| 13. East Dinwiddie   |                  |                     | 90 00              | 66 31              | 700 00               | 515 74               | 207 95  | 23 87            | 1 69                      | 23 87                    | 1 65   |                          |                         |
| 14. Sussex           |                  |                     | 90 00              | 90 00              | 800 00               | 800 00               |   | 18 00            |                           | 58 05                    |        |                          | 20 24                   |
| 15. Hicksford        |                  |                     | 66 00              | 62 13              | 575 00               | 545 62               | 33 25   | 22 00            |                           | 43 00                    |        |                          | 20 00                   |
| 16. Prince George    |                  |                     | 108 00             | 92 20              | 770 00               | 643 95               | 141 85  | 20 00            |                           | 43 00                    |        |                          | 22 00                   |
| 17. Surrey           |                  |                     | 55 00              | 35 39              | 400 00               | 286 41               | 133 20  | 8 50             |                           | 10 00                    |        |                          |                         |
| 18. Wakefield        |                  |                     | 60 00              | 60 00              | 560 00               | 560 00               |   | 20 00            |                           | 42 00                    |        |                          | 18 00                   |
| 19. Isle of Wight    |                  | 5 00                | 70 00              | 70 00              | 900 00               | 900 00               |   | 33 00            |                           | 77 00                    |        |                          | 30 58                   |
|                      | Totals for 1886  | 74 04<br>129 01     | 1500 00<br>1450 00 | 1398 86<br>1346 18 | 14806 86<br>13965 92 | 14056 92<br>12981 74 | 851 08<br>1088 00                                 | 802 65<br>705 73 |                           | 1104 66<br>949 91        |        |                          |                         |
|                      | Increase         |                     | 50 00              | 52 68              | 840 94               | 1075 18              | 236 92  | 96 92            |                           | 154 75                   | 95 01  | 21 69                    | 104 88                  |

#### Petersburg District—Continued.

|                                 |                   |                  | BENEV            | OLENT            | COLLEC   | TIONS.           |                  |                 | MISCEL              | LANEOUS                      | S COLLE           | CTIONS.             |  | er.                    |          | SUND                  | AY-SO        | HOOL         | 8.                     |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|----------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|
| NAMES OF<br>DISTRICTS.          | COLLEC            |                  | BISI             | HOP'S            | EDUCAT   |                  |                  | EXTEN-<br>FUND. | For<br>Sunday       | For<br>Building              | For               | For                 | Whole<br>amount<br>Raised during<br>the Year | Average<br>per Member. | ber.     | Cers and<br>Teachers. | ars.         | Conversions. | Volumes in<br>Library. |
|                                 | Assess'd          | Paid.            | Assess'd         | Paid.            | Assess'd | Paid.            | Assess'd         | Paid.           | School<br>Purposes. | and<br>Repairing<br>Churches | Bible<br>Society. | all other Purposes. | for all<br>Purposes.                         | The p                  | Number.  | Office                | Scholars.    | Conv         | Volu                   |
| 1. Washington Street            | \$ 174 00         | \$ 174 00        | \$ 32 00         | \$ 32 00         | \$ 61 00 | \$ 61 00         | \$ 83 00         | \$ 83 00        | \$ 295 05           | \$ 55 20                     | \$                | \$ 1520 63          | \$ 5539 59                                   | \$ 10 97               | 1        | 48                    | 325          | 16           | 750                    |
| 2. Market Street                | 138 00            | 138 00           | 25 00            | 25 00            | 49 00    | 49 00            | 65 00            | 65 00           | 162 72              | 95 00                        |                   | 850 00              | 4068 12                                      | 11 30                  | 1        | 39                    | 235          | 16           | 700                    |
| 3. High Street                  | 66 00             | 66 00            | 12 00            | 12 00            | 23 00    | 14 00            | 31 00            | 15 85           | 252 01              | 632 42                       | 2                 | 387 98              | 3159 93                                      | 8 50                   | 2        | 45                    | 353          | 12           | 1000                   |
| 4. Wesley                       | 35 00             | 35 00            | 6 00             | 6 00             | 12 00    | 5 00             | 17 00            | 5 00            | 89 56               | 107 00                       |                   | 95 00               | 999 37                                       | 4 67                   | 1        | 26                    | 170          | 3            | 400                    |
| 5. Blandford                    | 7 00              | 7 00             | 1 00             | 1 00             | 3 00     | 3 00             | 4 00             | 4 00            | 101 46              |                              |                   | 129 70              | 681 16                                       | 8 20                   | 1        | 21                    | 68           | 7            | 600                    |
| 6. Ettrick                      | 30 00             | 25 00            | 5 00             | 5 00             | 10 00    | 8 00             | 14 00            | 12 00           | 54 83               | 155 40                       |                   | 131 89              | 892 12                                       | 4 06                   | 1        | 21                    | 178          | 5            |                        |
| 7. Matoaco                      | 18 00             | 10 00            | 3 00             | 2 00             | 6 00     | 3 00             | 9 00             | 2 00            | 23 79               |                              |                   | 58 54               | 377 29                                       | 2 17                   | 1_       | 18                    | 152          | 29           | 309                    |
| 8. Chesterfield                 | 54 00             | 54 00            | 10 00            | 10 00            | 19 00    | 19 00            | 25 00            | 25 00           | 369 29              | 1500 00                      |                   | 100 00              | 3191 07                                      | 5 78                   | 9        | 113                   | 551          | 49           | 859                    |
| 9. Coalfield                    | 33 00             | 8 00             | 6 00             | 1 00             | 12 00    |                  | 16 00            |                 | 112 00              |                              |                   |                     | 464 28                                       | 1 70                   | 3        | 32                    | 165          |              | 141                    |
| 10. Powhatan Mission            | 18 00             | 2 00             | 3 00             | 1 00             | 6 00     | 1 50             | 9 00             | 2 00            | 8 50                | •••••                        |                   |                     | 156 41                                       | 2 26                   | 2        | 14                    | 140          | 6            | 150                    |
| 11. West Dinwiddie              | 66 00             | 46 63            | 12 00            | 9 00             | 23 00    | 9 23             | 31 00            | 8 64            | 29 98               | 26 00                        |                   | 50 00               | 952 10                                       | 2 71                   | 5        | 52                    | 200          | 16           | 100                    |
| 12. Diuwiddie                   | 66 00             | 52 45            | 12 00            | 9 00             | 23 00    | 17 94            | 31 00            | 24 10           | 52 18               | 68 86                        |                   | 10 79               | 1098 75                                      | 2 44                   | 7        | 74                    | 479          | 19           | 200                    |
| 13. East Dinwiddie              | 66 00             | 35 06            | 12 00            | 5 00             | 23 00    | 10 43            | 31 00            | 14 14           | 61 71               | 398 30                       |                   | 38 31               | 1196 54                                      | 3 20                   | 8        | 88                    | 408          | 30           | 800                    |
| 14. Sussex                      | 66 00             | 66 00            | 12 00            | 12 00            | 23 00    | 23 00            | 31 00            | 7 00            | 43 60               | 136 17                       |                   | 75 00               | 1381 61                                      | 3 65                   | 9        | 48                    | 306          | 5            |                        |
| 15. Hicksford                   | 49 00             | 22 00            | 9 00             | 6 υ0             | 17 00    | 6 00             | 23 00            | 10 00           | 101 60              | 265 00                       | )                 | 50 00               | 1153 35                                      | 4 54                   | 4        | 37                    | 194          | 15           | 300                    |
| 16. Prince George               | 79 00             | 25 00            | 14 00            | 6 00             | 28 00    | 12 00            | 38 00            | 7 00            | 100 40              | 314 53                       | 3                 |                     | 1286 08                                      | 3 39                   | 7        | 71                    | 286          | 19           | 400                    |
| 17. Surry                       | 40 00             | 20 00            | 7 00             | 5 00             | 14 00    | 8 00             | 19 00            | 5 00            |                     | 1150 00                      |                   | 60 00               | 1588 30                                      | 5 90                   | 4        | 25                    | 200          | 11           | 160                    |
| 18. Wakefield                   | 44 00             | 44 00            | 8 00             | 8 00             | 15 00    | 15 00            | 21 00            | 21 00           | 26 32               | 216 02                       |                   | 28 86               | 1059 20                                      | 5 43                   | 2        | 20                    | 100          | 20           | 100                    |
| 19. Isle of Wight               | 51 00             | 51 00            | 9 00             | 9 00             | 18 00    | 18 00            | 24 00            | 24 00           | 147 75              | 2087 00                      |                   | 30 37               | 3462 70                                      | 9 60                   | 5        | 62                    | 386          | 5            | 600                    |
| Totals for 1886 Totals for 1885 | 1100 00<br>880 00 | 881 14<br>754 96 | 198 00<br>198 00 | 165 38<br>168 69 |          | 283 10<br>294 44 | 522 00<br>522 00 |                 |                     | 7186 90<br>2834 54           | 1 45              | 3617 07<br>3454 89  | 32707 97<br>26611 54                         | 5 61<br>4 93           | 73<br>69 | 854<br>786            | 4896<br>4448 | 283<br>232   | 7569<br>6751           |
| Increase Decrease               | 220 00            | 126 18           |                  | 3 31             |          | 11 34            |                  | 21 33           | 262 98              |                              |                   | 162 18              | 6096 43                                      | 68                     | 4        | 68                    | 448          | 51           | 818                    |

### PETERSBURG DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

|                      | ø;         | Варт    | risms.   |        |          |                   |                        | M             | EMBE         | RSHIP (                      | OF THE CE                               | URCH.           |         |               |                  |                  |                  |     | CHUR      | CH : | PROPERT    | Y.                    |
|----------------------|------------|---------|----------|--------|----------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------------|---|-----------------|---------|---------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----|-----------|------|------------|-----------------------|
|                      | Preachers. |         |          |        | .        | ear               | 72                     | e,            | မို့         |                              | COM                                     | PARATIV         | E STAT  | TEMENT.       |                  |                  |                  | Сн  | URCHES.   | PAF  | RSONAGES.  | 1                     |
| NAMES OF             | reac       |         |          | MEME   | BERS.    | Mem-<br>his Ye    | ort.                   | reas          | rea          |                              | GAINS.                                  |                 |         |               | SSES.            |                  |                  |     |           | ,    | 1          | Value of<br>all other |
| DISTRICTS.           | Local P    | Adults. | Infants. | White. | Colored. | Total Mebers this | Total Members Reported | Net Increase. | Net Decrease | Profes-<br>sion of<br>Faith. | Certifi-<br>cate and<br>other-<br>wise. | Total<br>Gains. | Deaths. | Re-<br>movals | With-<br>drawals | Expul-<br>sions. | Total<br>Losses. | No. | Value.    | No.  | Value.     | Church<br>Property.   |
| 1. Washington Street |            | 8       | 7        | 505    |          | 505               | 508                    |               | 3            | 27                           | 15                                      | 42              | 19      | 20            | 6                |                  | 45               | 1 8 | 25000 00  | 1    | \$ 5000 00 | \$ 3000 00            |
| 2. Market Street     |            | 12      | 5        | 360    |          | 360               | 351                    | 9             |              | 31                           | 5                                       | 36              | 4       | 23            |                  |                  | 27               | 1   | 20000 00  | 1    | 2000 00    | 3000 00               |
| 3. High Street       | 2          | 4       | 11       | 372    |          | 372               | 375                    |               | 3            | 17                           | 13                                      | 30              | 2       | 28            | 3                |                  | 33               | 2   | 13500 00  | 1    | 3000 00    | 500 00                |
| 4. Wesley            |            | 1       | 6        | 214    |          | 214               | 229                    |               | 15           | 5                            | 7                                       | 12              | 6       | 19            | 2                |                  | 27               | 1   | 5500 00   |      |            |                       |
| 5. Blandford         | 1          | 3       | 3        | 83     |          | 83                | 101                    |               | 18           | 8                            | 1                                       | 9               |         | 27            |                  |                  | 27               | 1   | 1000 00   |      |            | 300 00                |
| 6. Ettrick           | 2          | 4       | 2        | 220    |          | 220               | 232                    |               | 12           | 13                           | 9                                       | 22              | 6       | 18            | 10               |                  | 34               | 1   | 1000 00   |      |            | 225 00                |
| 7. Matoaca           |            | 31      |          | 174    |          | 174               | 138                    | 36            |              | 37                           | 5                                       | 42              | 3       |               | 3                |                  | 6                | 1   | 1624 50   |      |            | 70 00                 |
| 8. Chesterfield      | 2          | 21      | 4        | 551    | 1        | 552               | 541                    | 11            |              | 30                           | 6                                       | . 36            | 6       | 18            | 1                |                  | 25               | 9   | 5900 00   | 1    | 1000 00    | 500 00                |
|                      |            | 1       | 1        | 273    |          | 273               | 191                    | 82            |              | 20                           | 64                                      | 84              | 1       | 1             |                  |                  | 2                | 6   | 4300 00   |      |            | 120 00                |
| 10. Powhatan Mission | 2          | 5       |          | 69     |          | 69                |                        | 69            |              | 6                            | 65                                      | 71              | 2       | ,             |                  |                  | 2                | 2   | 1600 00   |      |            |                       |
| 11. West Dinwiddie   |            | 25      | 3        | 351    |          | 351               | 334                    | 17            |              | 48                           | 3                                       | 51              | 4       | 21            | 9                | • • • •          | 34               | 6   | 5100 00   |      |            |                       |
| 12. Dinwiddie        | 1          | 16      | 20       | 451    |          | 451               | 426                    | 25            |              | 35                           | 6                                       | 41              | 3       | 11            | 2                |                  | 16               | 7   | 2850 00   | 1    | 1000 00    | 100 00                |
| 13. East Dinwiddie   | 2          | 8       | 8        | 374    |          | 374               | 366                    | 8             |              | 25                           | 6                                       | 31              | 3       | 18            | 2                |                  | 23               | 7   | 3600 00   | 1    | 1000 00    | 500 00                |
| 14. Sussex           | _          | 7       | 11       | 378    | 1        | 379               | 376                    | 3             |              | 10                           | 5                                       | 15              | 4       | 6             | 2                |                  | 12               | 7   | 5400 00   | 1    | 1000 00    | 200 00                |
| 15. Hicksford        |            | 6       | 8        | 254    |          | 254               | 232                    | 22            |              | 24                           | 1                                       | 25              | 1       | 1             | 1                |                  | 3                | 4   | 3300 00   | 1    | 600 00     | 180 00                |
| 16. Prince George    | 1          | 13      | 3        | 379    |          | 379               | 366                    | 13            |              | 24                           | 1                                       | 25              | 4       | 8             |                  |                  | 12               | 7   | 6600 00   | 1    | 1000 00    | 50 00                 |
| 17. Surry            |            | 13      | 1        | 269    |          | 269               | 239                    | 30            |              | 27                           | 11                                      | 38              | 4       |               | 4                |                  | 8                | 4   | 4300 00   |      |            | 265 00                |
| 18. Wakefiield       | 1          | 23      |          | 195    |          | 195               | 174                    | 21            |              | 29                           | 5                                       | 34              | 6       | 3             | 4                |                  | 13               | 5   | 4900 00   | 1    | 800 00     |                       |
| 19. Isle of Wight    | - 11       | 15      | 4        | 361    |          | 361               | 348                    | 13            |              | 16                           | 1                                       | 17              | 1       | 2             | 1                |                  | 4                | 5   | 5000 00   | 1    | 1800 00    | 200 00                |
| Totals for 1886.     | 14         | 216     | 97       | 5833   | 2        | 5835              | 5393                   | 359           | 51           | 432                          | 229                                     | 661             | 79      | 224           | 50               |                  | 353              | 77  | 120474 50 | 11   | 18200 00   | 9210 00               |
| Totals for 1885      | 15         | 193     | 138      | 5391   | 2        | 5393              | 5229                   | 164           |              | 441                          | 102                                     | 543             | 73      | 277           | -                |                  | 379              | 73  | 117224 50 | 8    | 14400 00   | 9685 00               |
| Increase             |            | 23      | 41       | 442    |          | 442               | 164                    |               | 1            | 9                            | 127                                     | 118             | 6       | 53            | 21               |                  | 26               | 4   | 3250 00   | 3    | 3800 00    | 475 00                |

|                             |                                 |                     | 1                  | SUPPORT OF         | THE MINISTRY         |                      |                    |                         | MISSIC | NARY                     | COLLEC | TIONS.                   |        |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
|                             | NAMES OF                        |                     | PRESIDING EI       | DER'S CLAIM.       | CLA                  | IM OF THE PAST       | OR.                | DOME                    | STIC.  |                          | FORE   | IGN.                     |        |
| PASTORAL CHARGES.           | PREACHERS.                      | TRAVELING EXPENSES. | Assessed.          | Paid.              | Assessed.            | Paid.                | Deficit.           | Raised<br>in<br>Ch'ches | in     | Raised<br>in<br>Ch'ches. | in     | Raised<br>by<br>W. M. S. | by     |
| Murfreesboro District.      | J. A. Proctor, P. E             | \$                  | \$                 | \$                 | \$                   | \$                   | \$                 | \$                      | \$     | \$                       | `      | \$                       | \$     |
| 1. Murfreesboro             | E. H. Rowe                      |                     | 50 00              | 50 00              | 510 00               | 510 00               |                    | 32 34                   |        | 36 01                    |        | 17 75                    | 24 93  |
| 2. Garysburg                | T. J. Boyton                    |                     | 72 50              | 57 81              | 700 00               | 554 51               | 160 18             | 21 00                   |        | 36 00                    |        | 10 00                    | 17 50  |
| 3. Northampton              | J. S. Wallace                   |                     | 72 50              | 69 23              | 527 50               | 509 12               | 21 65              | 25 00                   |        | 29 80                    |        |                          | 21 14  |
| 4. Meherrin                 |                                 |                     | 70 00              | 66 55              | 600 00               | 570 45               | 33 00              | 31 00                   |        | 46 00                    |        |                          | 1 50   |
| 5. Bertie                   |                                 | 1                   | 67 00              | 67 00              | 564 93               | 564 93               |                    | 30 00                   |        | 65 50                    |        | 64 28                    | 33 88  |
| 6. Harrellsville            |                                 |                     | 60 00              | 47 29              | 600 00               | 472 91               | 139 80             | 25 00                   |        | 70 00                    |        | 48 85                    | 12 54  |
| 7. Hertford                 | J. M. Anderson                  | 25 00               | 145 00             | 145 00             | 1125 00              | 1125 00              |                    | 81 00                   |        | 140 00                   |        | 23 74                    | 52 56  |
| 8. Edenton                  |                                 | 11 50               | 28 00              | 28 00              | 350 00               | 350 00               |                    | 15 85                   |        | 6 00                     |        |                          | 11 00  |
| 9. Pasquotank               |                                 |                     | 75 00              | 58 77              | 1000 00              | 730 00               | 286 23             | 6 00                    |        | 22 00                    |        |                          |        |
| 10. Elizabeth City          |                                 |                     | 105 00             | 80 75              | 1050 00              | 932 75               | 141 50             | 35 00                   |        | 118 00                   | ••••   |                          |        |
| 11. Suffolk                 |                                 |                     | 64 00              | 64 00              | 1150 00              | 1150 00              | •••••              | 49.33                   |        | 108 25                   |        |                          |        |
| 12. North Gates             |                                 |                     | 110 00             | 99 92              | 900 00               | 818 58               | 91 50              | 60 00                   |        | 95 00                    |        | 10 00                    | 43 60  |
| 13. Gates                   |                                 | 1 00                | 70 00              | 59 00              | 800 00               | 676 72               | 134 28             | 17 10                   |        | 72 25                    |        |                          |        |
| 14. Newsom's                |                                 | 10 00               | 58 00              | 48 70              | 550 00               | 462 46               | 96 84              | 15 84                   |        | 20 84                    |        |                          | 13 92  |
| 15. Boykin's                |                                 | 5 00                | 77 00              | 75 50              | 850 00               | 836 50               | 15 00              | 25 00                   |        | 60 00                    |        |                          | 30 91  |
| 16. Southampton             |                                 | 34 00               | 65 00              | 61 00              | 666 00               | 603 00               | 67 00              | 10 00                   | •••••  | 20 80                    |        |                          | 7 89   |
| 17. Chuckatuck              |                                 |                     | 52 00              | 41 04              | 630 00               | 497 32               | 143 64             | 20 00                   |        | 34 57                    |        |                          |        |
| 18. Camden                  |                                 | 20 00               | 78 00              | 78 00              | 700 00               | 700 00               |                    | 30 00                   |        | 60 00                    |        |                          | 37 50  |
| 19. Roanoke Isl'd & Dare M. |                                 |                     | 45 00              | 45 00              | 430 00               | 430 00               |                    | 86 80                   |        | 69 05                    |        |                          |        |
|                             | Totals for 1886 Totals for 1885 | 122 00<br>307 00    | 1364 00<br>1400 00 | 1242 56<br>1300 39 | 13703 43<br>13758 00 | 12494 25<br>12602 34 | 1330 62<br>1255 27 | 616 26<br>587 17        |        | 1110 07<br>1111 37       |        |                          | 308 87 |
|                             | Increase                        |                     | 36 00              | 57 83              | 54 57                | 108 09               | 75 35              | 29 09                   |        | 1 30                     | 3 00   | 10 69                    | 34 6   |

### MURFREESBORO DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

|                                    | į                   |          | BENEVO   | OLENT   | COLLEC   | TIONS. |                  |       | MISCEL             | LANEOUS                       | COLLE          | CTIONS                |  | er.                    |         | SUND                  | AY-SC     | HOOL         | S.                 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|---------|----------|--------|------------------|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|------------------------|---------|-----------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------------|
| PASTORAL CHARGES,                  | CONFER              |          | BISHO    | op's    | EDUCAT   | IONAL  | CHURCH<br>SION I |       | For Sunday         | For Building                  | For            | For                   | Whole<br>amount<br>Raised during<br>the Year | Average<br>per Member. | er.     | cers and<br>Teachers. | rs.       | Conversions. | mes in<br>Library. |
|                                    | Assess'd            | Paid.    | Assess'd | Paid.   | Assess'd | Paid.  | Assess'd         | Paid. | School             | and<br>Repairing<br>Churches. | Bible Society. | all other<br>Purposes | for all<br>Purposes.                         | The A                  | Number. | Officer               | Scholars. | Conve        | Volu               |
| 1. Murfreesboro                    | \$ 40 38            | \$ 40 38 | \$ 7 27  | \$ 7 27 | \$ 14 13 | \$     | \$ 19 20         | \$    | \$ 45 31           | \$ 30 00                      | \$             | \$ 248 00             | \$ 1041 99                                   | \$ 9 14                | 1       | 22                    | 114       |              | 230                |
| 2. Garysburg                       |                     | 40 00    | 10 54    | 6 00    | 20 42    | 6 50   | 27 84            | 7 50  | 38 77              | 50 00                         |                | 170 00                | 1015 59                                      | 2 36                   | 6       | 59                    | 400       | 15           | 400                |
| 3. Northampton                     |                     | 21 15    | 10 54    | 7 00    | 20 42    | 10 00  | 27 84            | 5 00  | 20 44              |                               |                | 64 50                 | 782 38                                       | 1 26                   | 5       | 54                    | 331       | 6            | 340                |
| 4. Meherrin                        |                     | 30 00    | 10 18    | 7 00    | 19 78    | 15 00  | 26 88            | 9 00  | 32 26              | 200 00                        |                | 26 00                 | 1034 76                                      | 1 91                   | 4       | 27                    | 299       | 15           | 100                |
| 5. Bertie                          |                     | 40 00    | 9 45     | 9 45    | 18 37    | 14 15  | 25 10            | 16 00 | 67 90              |                               |                | 73 00                 | 1046 09                                      | 4 07                   | 6       | 39                    | 226       | 19           | 100                |
| 6. Harrellsville:                  |                     | 23 00    | 8 72     | 6 00    | 16 96    | 6 00   | 23 03            | 10 00 | 27 64              | 94 45                         |                | 32 62                 | 876 30                                       | 3 25                   | 5       | 28                    | 196       |              | 200                |
| 7. Hertford                        | i                   | 90 00    | 21 08    | 21 00   | 40 98    | 25 00  | 55 82            | 35 00 | 122 11             | 571 84                        | 31 18          | 132 37                | 2620 80                                      | 3 85                   | 9       | 106                   | 553       | 38           | 250                |
|                                    | 00.04               | 16 00    | 4 07     | 4 07    | 7 92     | 2 00   | 10 75            | 2 00  | 94 21              | 239 50                        | 5 23           | 83 61                 | 868 97                                       | 16 40                  | 1       | 12                    | 44        | 1            | 125                |
| 8. Edenton                         |                     | 20 00    | 10 90    | 6 00    |          | 5 50   | 28 72            | 2 50  | 27 30              | 400 00                        |                |                       | 1278 07                                      | 2 70                   | 6       | 55                    | 412       | 20           | 600                |
| 9. Pasquotank                      |                     |          | 15 27    | 10 00   |          | 12 00  |                  | 10 00 | 152 38             | 356 00                        |                | 262 00                | 2008 88                                      | 9 05                   | 1       | 30                    | 180       |              | 300                |
| 0. Elizabeth City                  |                     | 51 69    | 9 37     | 9 37    |          |        |                  |       | 103 70             |                               |                | 431 43                | 2011 17                                      | 9 96                   | 2       | 31                    | 220       | 2            | 26                 |
| 1. Suffolk                         |                     | 70 00    |          | 9 50    |          | 20 00  |                  | 1     | 103 08             | 1600 00                       | į              |                       | 3733 68                                      | 5 33                   | 6       | 70                    | 455       | 24           | 80-                |
| 2. North Gates                     |                     |          |          | 10 00   |          | 10 00  |                  |       | 36 32              | 1000 00                       |                | 91 50                 | 990 04                                       | 1 96                   | 5       | 54                    | 369       | 30           |                    |
| 3. Gates                           |                     |          |          | 5 84    |          |        |                  | 15 84 | 41 97              | 110 46                        |                | 23 25                 | 797 83                                       | 1 63                   | 5       | 54                    | 301       | 21           | 507                |
| 4. Newsom's                        |                     |          |          | 6 82    |          | _      |                  |       | 64 00              | 1                             |                | 20.00                 | 1354 91                                      | 3 31                   | 6       | 64                    | 223       | 18           | 400                |
| 5. Boykin's                        |                     |          |          |         |          | 10 00  |                  |       |                    |                               |                |                       | 807 69                                       | 2 43                   | 4       | 12                    | 200       | 3            | 300                |
| 6. Southampton                     |                     |          |          | 8 00    |          |        |                  |       | 1                  |                               |                | 100.00                | 819 81                                       | 3 21                   | 5       | 55                    | 300       |              | 908                |
| 7. Chuckatuck                      | . 41 99             |          |          | 7 19    |          |        |                  |       |                    | 1                             |                | 11 05                 | 1946 95                                      | 3 63                   | 5       | 48                    | 352       | 25           | 800                |
| 18. Camden                         | 63 00               | 40 00    |          | 11 34   |          |        | 3                |       | 4                  |                               |                | C 75                  | 704 50                                       | 1 80                   | 5       | 71                    | 331       | 10           | 300                |
| 19. Roanoke Isl'd & Dare M         | 32 90               | 32 90    |          |         |          |        | -                |       |                    |                               |                | 2586 28               | 25740 41                                     | 3 44                   | 87      | 911                   | 5506      | 247          | 6857               |
| Totals for 1886<br>Totals for 1885 | . 1100 00<br>880 00 |          |          |         |          |        |                  |       | 1129 50<br>1093 36 |                               |                | 3252 35               | 24382 35                                     | 3 43                   | 82      | 856                   | 5090      | 235          | 6432               |
| Increase Decrease                  |                     |          |          | 9 7     | 3        | 1 3    | 2                | 17 83 | 36 14              | 2249 43                       |                | 666 07                |  | 01                     | 5       | 55                    | 416       | 12           | 425                |

#### MURFREESBORO DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

|                             | BAP        | risms.     |              |               |                         |                                  | M             | EMBE      | RSHIP (              | F THE CH                                | URCH.           |            |                |                  |                  |                  |          | CHUR                   | CH       | PROPERTY             | ζ•                                      |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------------|---|-----------------|------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------------------|---|
| PASTORAL CHARGES.           |            |            | мемн         | ERS.          | m.<br>Year              | l Mem-<br>Reported<br>Year       | ease.         | Decrease. |                      | COM                                     | PARATIV         | E STAT     | LOSS           | ES.              |                  | -                | CI       | HURCHES.               | PA       | RSONAGES.            | Value of                                |
| PASTORAL CHARGES.   ES-     | Adults.    | Infants.   | White.       | Colored       | Total Members this Year | Total Me<br>bers Rep<br>Last Yea | Net Increase. | Net Deci  | Profession of Faith. | Certifi-<br>cate and<br>other-<br>wise. | rotal<br>Gains. | Deaths.    | Re-<br>movals. | With-<br>drawals | ulExp-<br>sions. | Total<br>Losses. | No.      | Value.                 | No.      | Value.               | all other<br>Church<br>Property.        |
| 1. Murfreesboro             |            |            | 114          |               | 114                     | 110                              | 4             |           |                      | 4                                       | 4               |            |                |                  |                  |                  | 1        | \$ 4000 00             |          | ••••                 | \$ 200 00                               |
| 2. Garysburg                | 47         | 3          | 430          | 1             | 431                     | 358                              | 73            |           | .44                  | 52                                      | 96              | 2          | 8              | 3                | 10               | 23               | 6        | 6090 00                |          |                      | 580 50                                  |
| 3. Northampton 1            | 6          |            | 621          | 1             | 621                     | 611                              | 10            |           | 9                    | 8                                       | 17              | 4          |                | 3                |                  | 7                | 5        | 5000 00                | 1        | 800 00               | 300 00                                  |
| 4. Meherrin 2               | 26         | 10         | 543          |               | 543                     | 527                              | 16            |           | 36                   | 5                                       | 41              | 8          | 13             | 4                |                  | 25               | 4        | 3500 00                | 1        | 1000 00              | • |
| 5. Bertie                   | 12         | 9          | 256          | 1             | 257                     | 243                              | 14            |           | 32                   | 3                                       | 35              | 3          |                | 18               |                  | 21               | 6        | 5000 00                | 1        | 1000 00              | ••••                                    |
| 6. Harrellsville 2          | 12         | 6          | 270          |               | 270                     | 256                              | 14            |           | 29                   | 3                                       | 32              | 3          | 12             | 3                |                  | 18               | 6        | 6800 00                | 1        | 1200 00              | • • • • • • • • • • •                   |
| 7. Hertford                 | 34         | 35         | 681          |               | 681                     | 646                              | 35            |           | 79                   | 14                                      | 93              | 17         | 41             |                  |                  | 58               | 7        | 9000 00                | 1        | 1700 00              | 550 00                                  |
| 8. Edenton 1                | 2          | 6          | 53           |               | 53                      | 52                               | 1             |           | 5                    | 1                                       | 6               | 2          | 1              | 2                |                  | 5                | 2        | 4250 00                |          |                      | 250 00                                  |
| 9. Pasquotank 1             | 39         | 7          | 473          |               | 473                     | 423                              | 50            |           | 55                   | 10                                      | 65              | 3          | 3              | 9                |                  | 15               | 6        | 6000 00                |          |                      | 100 00                                  |
| 10. Elizabeth City 1        |            | 9          | 222          |               | 222                     | 220                              | 2             |           |                      | 14                                      | 14              | 2          | 10             |                  |                  | 12               | 1        | 10000 00               | 1        | 2500 00              | 500 00                                  |
| 11. Suffolk 1               | 2          | 1          | 202          |               | 202                     | 198                              | 4             |           | 7                    | 8                                       | 15              | 2          | 9              |                  |                  | 11               | 2        | 10700 00               | 1        | 2800 00              | 1000 00                                 |
| 12. North Gates 1           | 30         | 41         | 700          |               | 700                     | 710                              |               | 10        | 10                   | 36                                      | 46              | 10         | 45             | 1                |                  | 56               | 5        | 7700 00                | 1        | 1850 00              |   |
| 13. Gates 1                 | 37         | 1          | 504          |               | 504                     | 454                              | 50            |           | 57                   | 1                                       | 58              | 7          | 1              |                  |                  | 8                | 5        | 5500 00                | 1        | 2000 00              | 238 00                                  |
| 14. Newsom's                | 34         |            | 488          |               | 488                     | 450                              | 38            |           | 40                   | 18                                      | 58              | 4          | 14             | 7                |                  | 25               | 5        | 5775 00                |          |                      | 600 00                                  |
| 15. Boykin's 1              | 21         | 1          | 409          |               | 409                     | 339                              | 70            |           | 32                   | 59                                      | 91              | 6          | 9              | 6                |                  | 21               | 6        | 6200 00                | 1        | 1300 00              | 300 00                                  |
| 16. Southampton             | 7          |            | 333          |               | 333                     | 392                              |               | 59        | 11                   | 1                                       | 12              | 7          | 64             |                  |                  | 71               | 4        | 5000 00                | 1        | 2000 00              | 600 00                                  |
| 17. Chuckatuck              | 17         |            |              |               | 255                     | 264                              |               | 9         | 24                   | 6                                       | 30              | 6          | 10             | 23               |                  | 39               | 5        | 6400 00                |          |                      | 700 00                                  |
| 18. Camden                  | 25         | 10         | 536          |               | 536                     | 504                              | 32            |           | 40                   | 1                                       | 41              | 6          | 3              |                  |                  | 9                | 4        | 6100 00                | 1        | 1500 00              | 3150 00                                 |
| 19. Roanoke Isl'd & Dare M. | 28         | 14         | 392          |               | 392                     | 343                              | 49            |           | 63                   |   | 63              | 8          | 2              |                  | 4                | 14               | 4        | 2600 00                |          | ••••                 |   |
| Totals for 1886             | 379<br>488 | 153<br>171 | 7482<br>7098 | $\frac{2}{2}$ | 7484<br>7100            | 7100<br>6963                     | 462<br>137    | 78        | 573<br>802           | 244<br>1496                             | 817<br>2298     | 100<br>126 | 245<br>1985    | 79<br>49         | 14               | 438<br>2161      | 84<br>84 | 115615 00<br>109150 00 | 12<br>12 | 19650 00<br>16600 00 | 9068 50<br>8468 00                      |
| Increase                    | 109        | 18         | 384          |               | 384                     | 137                              |               |           | 229                  | 1252                                    | 1481            | 26         | 1740           | 30               | 13               | 1723             |          | 6465 00                |          | 3050 00              | 600 50                                  |

|                             |                                      |                          | S             | UPPORT OF T  | THE MINISTRY | •                    |                  | Marketon Marketon Control | W15510                    | MAKI               | COLLEC                    |                  |       |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------|
|                             | NAMES OF                             |                          | PRESIDING ELI | DER'S CLAIM. | CLA          | IM OF THE PAST       | OR.              | DOMI                      | ESTIC.                    |                    | FORE                      | IGN.             |       |
| PASTORAL CHARGES.           | PREACHERS.                           | TRAVELING _<br>EXPENSES. | Assessed.     | Paid.        | Assessed.    | Paid.                | Deficit.         | in                        | Raised<br>in<br>S.Sch'ls. | in                 | Raised<br>in<br>S.Sch'ls. | by W. M. S.      | by    |
|                             | D.B.                                 |                          |               |              | \$           | \$                   | \$               | \$                        | \$                        | \$                 | \$                        | \$               | \$    |
| Vorfolk District            |                                      |                          |               | 235 00       | 2000 00      | 2000 00              |                  | 121 00                    |                           | 134 00             | 147 00                    | 105 36           | 72 3  |
| . Cumberland Street         |                                      | 53 00                    | 235 00        |              | 3100 00      | 3100 00              |                  |                           |                           | 369 00             | 110 00                    | 201 31           | 128 7 |
| . Granby St. & Centenary.   | R. N. Sledd and<br>J. D. Duncan      |                          | 300 00        | 300 00       | ı            | 700 00               |                  | 16 00                     |                           | 32 00              |                           |                  | 27 2  |
| . Asbury                    | J. T. Bosman                         |                          | 30 00         | 30 00        | 700 00       |                      |                  | 20 00                     |                           | 46 00              |                           |                  | 60 6  |
| . McKendree                 | Wm. McGee                            |                          | 30 00         | 30 00        | 600 00       | 600 00               |                  | 36 00                     |                           |                    |                           |                  |       |
| 5. Queen Street             | L. B. Betty                          |                          | 70 00         | 70 00        | 1200 00      | 1200 00              |                  |                           |                           | 25 00              | 27 03                     |                  | 1     |
| 6. Chestnut St. & Oaklette. | B. F. Lipscomb and                   | 5 00                     | 80 00         | 80 00        | 1500 00      | 1500 00              |                  | 10 19                     | 15 06                     |                    |                           |                  |       |
| 7. Monumental               | TT PL WEFAUGE                        | 4 00                     | 250 00        | 250 00       | 2000 00      | 2000 00              |                  |                           |                           |                    |                           |                  | 44.4  |
| 3. Central                  |                                      | 16 00                    | 75 00         | 75 00        | 1069 00      | 1069 00              |                  | 39 00                     |                           |                    |                           |                  |       |
| 9. Wright Memorial          |                                      |                          | 60 00         | 60 00        | 1100 00      | 1100 00              |                  | 30 00                     | 10 00                     | 45 00              |                           |                  |       |
|                             |                                      |                          | 40 00         | 40 00        | 760 00       | 760 00               |                  | 21 00                     |                           | 43 00              |                           |                  | . 4   |
| 0. Churchland               |                                      |                          | 90 00         | 79 25        | 800 00       | 704 89               | 105 86           | 42 45                     |                           | 40 00              |                           |                  |       |
| 1. Norfolk Circuit          |                                      |                          | 140 00        | 140 00       | 1250 00      | 1250 00              |                  | 46 00                     |                           | 100 00             |                           |                  | . 15  |
| 2. East Norfolk             |                                      |                          |               | 150 00       | 1050 00      | 1050 00              |                  | 50 0                      |                           | 115 48             |                           |                  | . 80  |
| 3. South Norfolk            | T. J. Taylor                         |                          | 150 00        |              | 1100 00      | 1100 00              |                  | 65 00                     |                           | 115 00             |                           | 10 85            | 51    |
| 4. Princess Anne & S. B'ch  | D. G. C. Butts and<br>S. B. McKenney |                          | 230 00        | 230 00       |              | 607 54               | 107 00           |                           |                           |                    |                           |                  | . 50  |
| 5. Currituck                | J. T. Routten                        | 24 78                    | 110 00        | 95 46        | 700 00       |                      |                  | 22.00                     |                           | 48 65              |                           |                  |       |
| 6. Hampton                  | E. P. Wilson                         | 5 00                     | 85 00         | 85 00        | 1000 00      | 1000 00              |                  |                           |                           | 20 00              |                           |                  | . 42  |
| 7. York                     |                                      |                          | 110 00        | 110 00       | 805 44       | 805 44               |                  | 1                         |                           |                    |                           |                  |       |
| 8. Smithfield and Benn's    |                                      |                          | 95 00         | - 95 00      | 850 00       | 850 00               |                  |                           |                           |                    | 1                         | 1 .              | 13    |
| 9. Fox Hill                 |                                      |                          | 20 00         | 20 00        | 400 00       | 395 00               | 5 00             | 11 00                     | -!                        |                    |                           | 400 50           | _     |
| U. FUA IIII                 | Totals for 1886                      | 100 00                   | 2200 00       | 2174 71      | 21984 44     | 21791 87<br>21659 62 | 217 86<br>229 52 | 690 54<br>970 0±          | 47 06<br>108 78           | 1586 63<br>1563 25 | 344 93<br>201 22          | 409 50<br>204 38 |       |
|                             | Totals for 1885                      | 205 90                   | 2200 00       | 2181 19      | 21870 33     |                      |                  | 11                        |                           | 22 38              | _                         | 205 12           | 2 18  |
|                             | Increase                             |                          |               | 6 48         | . 114 11     | 132 25               | 11 66            | 279 50                    | 61 72                     |                    |                           |                  |       |

#### NORFOLK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

|                             |                    | *                 | BENEV   | OLENT            | COLLEC           | TIONS.           |                  |                  | MISCEL                        | LANEOUS                                   | COLLE         | CTIONS                |                                   | er:              |          | SUND                 | AY-SC        | HOOL        | 5.                     |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------|
| PASTORAL CHARGES.           |                    | RENCE             | BISH  |                  | EDUCAT<br>FUN    |                  | CHURCH           | EXTEN.           | For                           | For                                       | For           | For                   | Whole<br>amount<br>'Raised during | erage<br>Member. |          | cers and<br>Teachers |              | lons.       | s in<br>brary.         |
| Thorough controls.          | Assess'd           | Paid.             | Assess'd  | Paid.            | Assess'd         | Paid.            | Assess'd         | Paid.            | Sunday<br>School<br>Purposes. | Building<br>and<br>Repairing<br>Churches. | Bible         | all other<br>Purposes | the Year<br>for all<br>Purposes.  | The Ave          | Number.  | Officers<br>Tead     | Scholars.    | Conversions | Volumes in<br>Library. |
| 1. Cumberland Street        | \$ 134 00          | \$ 134 00         | \$ 24 00  | \$ 24 00         | \$ 47 00         | \$ 47 00         | \$ 63 00         | \$ 63 00         | \$ 622 01                     | \$ 563 41                                 | \$            | \$ 3859 47            | \$ 8180 55                        | \$ 16 07         | 1        | 49                   | 263          | 21          | 289                    |
| 2. Granby St. & Centenary.  | 170 00             | 170 00            | 31 00   | 31 00            | 60 00            | 60 00            | 81 00            | 81 00            | 585 49                        | 1209 62                                   |               | 3268 94               | 9615 07                           | 16 24            | 2        | 72                   | 348          | 72          | 730                    |
| 3. Asbury                   | 17 00              | 17 00             | 3 00  | 2 00             | 6 00             | 6 00             | 8 00             | 8 00             | 63 31                         | 94 03                                     |               | 194 14                | 1190 73                           | 14 88            | 1        | 21                   | 147          | 9           | 170                    |
| 4. McKendree                | 17 00              | 24 00             | 3 00  | 5 00             | 6 00             | 8 00             | 8 00             | 12 00            | 129 97                        | ****                                      | 5 00          | 669 50                | 1609 47                           | 13 63            | 1        | 28                   | 133          | S           | 304                    |
| 5. Queen Street             | 40 00              | 40 00             | 7 00  | 7 00             | 14 00            | 14 00            | 19 00            | 19 00            | 194 41                        | 2942 03                                   |               | 542 80                | 5181 72                           | 17 39            | 1        | 32                   | 216          | 15          | 400                    |
| 6. Chestnut St. & Oaklette. | 45 00              | 45 00             | 8 00  | 8 00             | 16 00            | 16 00            | 22 00            | 22 00            | 167 76                        | 994 02                                    | 2 00          | 458 36                | 3414 68                           | 12 24            | 2        | 42                   | 213          | 6           | 566                    |
| 7. Monumental               | 140 00             | 145 00            | 25 00   | 25 00            | 49 00            | 26 25            | 67 00            | 35 50            | 162 30                        | 800 00                                    |               | 1774 63               | 5531 08                           | 9 81             | 1        | 47                   | 425          | 25          | 400                    |
| 8. Central                  | 43 00              | 43 00             | 8 00  | 8 00             | 15 00            | 15 00            | 20 00            | 16 00            | 122 72                        | 54 25                                     |               | 898 94                | 2451 91                           | 7 09             | 1        | 24                   | 160          | 10          | 350                    |
| 9. Wright Memorial          | 34 00              | 34 00             | 6 00  | 6 00             | 12 00            | 12 00            | 16 00            |                  | 174 13                        | 2280 68                                   |               | 344 33                | 4133 14                           | 10 13            | 1        | 28                   | 187          | 55          | 300                    |
| 10. Churchland              | 23 00              | 23 00             | 4 00  | 4 00             | 8 00             | 8 00             | 11 00            | 11 00            | 10 57                         | 105 50                                    |               | 55 00                 | 1085 57                           | 21 71            | 1        | 10                   | 50           | 5           |                        |
| 11. Norfolk Circuit         | 51 00              | 45 00             | 10 00   | 7 00             | 18 00            | 10 00            | 25 00            | 10 00            | 71 83                         |   |               | 73 15                 | 1083 57                           | 4 44             | 5        | 43                   | 198          | 15          |                        |
| 12. East Norfolk            | 80 00              | 80 00             | 14 00   | 14 00            | 28 00            | 28 00            | 38 00            | 38 00            | 165 65                        | 740 69                                    |               | 291 98                | 2909 62                           | 11 19            | 4        | 41                   | 233          | 10          | 1004                   |
| 13. South Norfolk           | 85 00              | 85 00             | 15 00   | 15 00            | 30 00            | 30 00            | 40 00            | 40 00            | 126 42                        | 270 60                                    |               | 117 40                | 2130 22                           | 4 02             | 7        | 88                   | 460          | 15          | 400                    |
| 14. Princess Anne & S. B'ch | 131 00             | 75 00             | 24 00   | 24 00            | 45 00            | 31 00            | 61 00            | 30 00            | 280 80                        | 478 93                                    |               | 64 20                 | 2556 71                           | 2 15             | 13       | 182                  | 1021         | 57          | 1768                   |
| 15. Currituck               | 63 00              | 25 00             | 11 00   | 5 00             | 22 00            | 5 00             | 30 00            | 6 00             | 7 00                          | 90 79                                     |               | 5 00                  | 980 57                            | 1 63             | 7        | 78                   | 450          | 20          | 400                    |
| 16. Hampton                 | 48 00              | 68 70             | 9 00  | 9 00             | 17 00            | 17 00            | 23 00            | 23 00            | 144 20                        | 823 40                                    |               | 260 51                | 2583 71                           | 11 04            | 1        | 25                   | 129          | 16          | 232                    |
| 17. York                    | 63 00              | 29 00             | 11 00   | 7 53             | 22 00            |                  | 30 00            | 6 35             | 85 00                         | 490-26                                    |               | 363 91                | 1986 06                           | 2 50             | 4        | 110                  | 480          |             | 436                    |
| 18. Smithfield and Benn's   | 54 00              | 54 00             | 10 00   | 10 00            | 18 00            | 18 00            | 26 00            | 26 00            | 115 43                        | 285 87                                    | 2 00          | 330 93                | 1995 53                           | 6 12             | 4        | 55                   | 264          | 15          | 358                    |
| 19. Fox Hill                | 12 00              | 12 00             | 2 00  | 2 00             | 4 00             | 4 00             | 6 00             |                  | 15 00                         | 131 57                                    |               | 65 20                 | 709 01                            | 4 82             | 1        | 29                   | 178          | 10          |                        |
| Potals for 1886             | 1250 00<br>1000 00 | 1148 70<br>962 04 | $\begin{array}{c} 225 & 00 \\ 225 & 00 \end{array}$ | 214 53<br>212 99 | 437 00<br>437 00 | 355 25<br>375 72 | 594 00<br>594 00 | 446 85<br>451 46 | 3244 00<br>3402 64            | 12358 65<br>7383 98                       | 9 00<br>25 36 | 13638 39<br>8893 76   | 59328 92<br>49489 86              | 7 84<br>6 74     | 58<br>60 | 1004<br>1010         | 5555<br>5636 | 384<br>284  | 8102<br>918            |
| Increase                    | 250 00             | 186 66            |   | 1 54             |                  | 20 47            |                  | 4 61             | 158 64                        | 4974 67                                   | 16 36         | 4744 63               | 9839 06                           | 1 10             | 2        | 6                    | 81           | 100         | 108:                   |

## NORFOLK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

|  |            |            |            |              |          | a vellage AA                 |                    |            |              | 7101101                      |                            |                 |            |               |                                      |                  |          | OHID                   | CH   | PROPERT    | v          |
|--|------------|------------|------------|--------------|----------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------------|------|------------|------------|
| White is the second of the sec | gi         | BAPT       | ISMS.      | (            |          |                              |                    | M          | EMBE         | RSHIP (                      | OF THE CH                  | URCH.           |            |               |                                      |                  |          | CHUR                   | CH.  | PROFERI    | 1.         |
|  | Preachers. |            |            |              |          | car                          | ed                 | se.        | ase.         |                              |                            | PARATIV         | E STAT     |               |                                      |                  | Сн       | URCHES.                | PAI  | RSONAGES.  | Value of   |
| NAMES OF   | reac       |            |            | MEME         |          | em-                          | Mem-Reported Year. | Increase.  | cre          |                              | GAINS.                     | 1 .             |            |               | SSES.                                | 1 00             |          |                        |      | 1          | all other  |
| DISTRICTS.   | Local P    | Adults.    | Infants.   | White.       | Colored. | Total Mem-<br>bers this Year | Total Mebers Rel   | Net Inc    | Net Decrease | Profes-<br>sion of<br>Faith. | Certificate and otherwise. | Total<br>Gains. | Deaths.    | Re-<br>movals | With-<br>drawals<br>Expul-<br>sions. | Total<br>Losses. | No.      | Value.                 | No.  | Value.     | Propress.  |
| 1. Cumberland Street   | 2          | 24         | 15         | 509          |          | 509                          | 484                | 25         |              | 38                           | 39                         | 77              | 9          | 39            | 4                                    | 52               | 1        | 20000 00               | 1    | \$ 6000 00 | \$ 3500 00 |
|  |            |            |            | 592          |          | 592                          | 654                |            | 62           | 101                          | 32                         | 133             | 5          | 185           | 5                                    | 195              | 2        | 33500 00               | 1    | 6000 00    | 4000 00    |
| 2. Granby St. & Centenary  | 1          | 34         | 27         |              |          |                              |                    | 80         |              | 17                           | 81                         | 98              | 1          | 17            |                                      | 18               | 1        | 2500 00                |      |            | 200 00     |
| 3. Asbury  | ••••       | 7          | 2          | 80           | •••      | 80                           |                    |            |              | 26                           | 98                         | 124             | 1          | 5             | 1                                    | 6                | 1        | 2000 00                |      |            | 500 00     |
| 4. McKendree   |            | 7          | 4          | 118          |          | 118                          |                    | 118        |              |                              | 8                          | 57              |            | 30            | 5                                    | 35               | 1        | 8500 00                |      |            | 3250 00    |
| 5. Queen Street  | 1          | 22         | 35         | 298          |          | 298                          | 276                | 22         |              | 49                           |                            |                 | 3          | 18            | 4                                    | 25               |          | 9800 00                | 1    | 3000 00    | 200 00     |
| 6. Chestnut St. & Oaklette.  | 1          | 6          | 11         | 279          |          | 279                          | 242                | 37         |              | 19                           | 43                         | 62              |            |               | 2                                    |                  | 2        | 40000 00               |      |            | 3000 00    |
| 7. Monumental  |            | 15         | 8          | 564          | • • • •  | 564                          | 527                | 37         |              | 43                           | 10                         | 53              | 6          | 10            |                                      | 16               |          |                        |      |            | 600 00     |
| 8. Central   | 2          | 7          | 17         | 346          |          | 346                          | 344                | 2          |              | 23                           | 11                         | 34              | 7          | 9             | 16                                   | 32               | 1        |                        |      |            |            |
| 9. Wright Memorial   |            | 17         | 29         | 408          |          | 408                          | 367                | 41         |              | 52                           | 9                          | 61              | 8          | 8             | 4                                    | 20               | 2        | 15500 00               | •••• |            | 855 00     |
| 10. Churchland   | il         | 7          |            | 50           |          | 50                           |                    | 50         |              | 9                            | 41                         | 50              |            |               |                                      |                  | 1        | 4500 00                | 1    | 1400 00    |            |
| 11. Norfolk Circuit  | 11         | 8          | 6          | 244          |          | 244                          | 279                |            | 35           | 10                           | 1                          | 11              | 3          | 42            | 1                                    | 46               | 5        | 4000 00                |      |            |            |
| 12. East Norfolk   | - 11       | 18         | 6          | 260          |          | 260                          | 247                | 13         |              | 44                           | 5                          | 49              | 3          | 30            | 3                                    | 36               | 4        | 8100 00                | 1    | 4500 00    | 500 00     |
|  | 3          | 44         | 8          | 530          |          | 530                          | 492                | 38         |              | 70                           | 7                          | 77              | 9          | 17            | 13                                   | 39               | 7        | 9500 00                | 1    | 1200 00    | 300 00     |
| 13. South Norfolk  | 3          |            |            |              |          | 1190                         | 1091               | 99         |              | 183                          | 11                         | 194             | 22         | 48            | 20 5                                 | 95               | 9        | 11000 00               | 1    | 1500 00    | 300 00     |
| 14. Princess Anne & S. B'ch  | 4          | 86         | 41         | 1190         |          |                              |                    | 10         |              | 37                           | 2                          | 39              | 12         | 14            | 3                                    | 29               | 7        | 6550 00                | 1    | 1000 00    | 100 00     |
| 15. Currituck  | 2          | 20         | 7          | 601          | ••••     | 601                          | 591                |            |              | 36                           | 10                         | 46              | 3          | 11            | 1                                    | 15               | 1        | 2000 00                | 1    | 2500 00    | 300 00     |
| 16. Hampton  | 1          | 10         | 9          | 234          |          | 234                          | 203                | 31         |              |                              | 2                          | 38              | 5          | 6             | 2                                    | 13               | 4        | 6500 00                | 1    | 2000 00    | 300 00     |
| 17. York   | 2          | 15         | 47         | 794          | 1        | 795                          | 770                | 25         |              | 36                           |                            |                 |            |               |                                      | 11               | 3        | 5800 00                | 1    | 2500 00    | 400 00     |
| 18. Smithfield and Benn's  | 1          | 18         | 4          | 326          |          | 326                          | 301                | 25         |              | 31                           | 5                          | 36              | 3          | 5             | 3                                    |                  |          | 1200 00                | 1    | 900 00     |            |
| 19. Fox Hill   |            | 2          | 14         | 147          |          | 147                          | 123                | 24         |              | 13                           | 12                         | 25              |            |               | 1                                    | 1                | 1        |                        | 12   | 32500 00   | 18305 00   |
| Totals for 1886  | 20 19      | 367<br>213 | 290<br>308 | 7570<br>7338 | 1 1      | 7571<br>7339                 | 7339<br>7280       | 677<br>303 | 97           | 837<br>565                   | 427<br>234                 | 1264<br>799     | 100<br>145 | 494<br>488    | 85 5<br>50 57                        | 684<br>740       | 55<br>59 | 204950 00<br>202735 00 | 13   | 33200 00   | 13100 00   |
| Increase   | 1          | 154        | 18         | 232          |          | 232                          |                    |            |              | 272                          | 193                        | 465             | 45         | 6             | 35 52                                | 56               | 4        | 2215 00                | 1    | 700 00     | 5205 00    |

|  |                                 |                  |                    | SUPPORT OF T       | HE MINISTRY         | •                  |                   |                         | MISSIC                    | NARY                     | COLLEC        | TIONS.                   |        |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------|
| PASTORAL CHARGES.  | NAMES OF                        | TRAVELING        | PRESIDING E        | LDER'S CLAIM.      | CLAI                | M OF THE PAST      | OR.               | DOME                    | ESTIC.                    |                          | FORE          | IGN.                     |        |
| TASTORAL CHARGES.  | PREACHERS.                      | EXPENSES.        | Assessed.          | Paid.              | Assessed.           | Paid.              | Deficit.          | Raised<br>in<br>Ch'ches | Raised<br>in<br>S. Sch'ls | Raised<br>in<br>Ch'ches. | in            | Raised<br>by<br>W. M. S. | by     |
| Randolph-Macon Dist.   | F. J. Boggs, P. E               | \$               |                    | 8                  | \$                  | \$                 | \$                | \$                      | \$                        | \$                       | \$            | \$                       | 8      |
| 1. Ashland   | J. R. Sturgis                   |                  | 105 00             | 105 00             | 700 00              | 700 00             |                   | 48 26                   | 5 00                      | 135 61                   | 5 00          | 32 00                    | 20 95  |
| 2. Hanover   | C. H. Boggs                     |                  | 100 00             | 100 00             | 700 00              | 700 00             |                   | 8 00                    | 7 00                      | 50 00                    | 7 00          | 26 50                    | 36 00  |
| 3. Goochland   | J. J. Edwards                   | 16 00            | 55 00              | 31 57              | 400 00              | 250 90             | 172 53            | 17 50                   |                           | 10 00                    |               |                          |        |
| 4. West Hanover  | B. P. Warwick                   |                  | 50 00              | 41 28              | 300 00              | 234 44             | 74 28             | 12 50                   |                           | 9 00                     |               | 5 00                     |        |
| 5. South Hanover   | Ernest Stevens                  |                  | 40 00              | 26 07              | 200 00              | 130 37             | 83 56             | 6 66                    |                           | 11 55                    | • • • • • • • |                          |        |
| 6. Spottsylvania   | J. T. Payne                     |                  | 50 00              | 44 20              | 428 00              | 378 30             | 55 50             | 20 00                   |                           | 32 00                    |               | 4 23                     |        |
| 7. King William  | C. H. Green                     | 9 00             | 70 00              | 59 13              | 400 00              | 337 89             | 72 98             | 40 00                   | ,                         | 32 00                    |               |                          | 12 00  |
| 8. King and Queen  | W. A. Crocker                   | 5 00             | 95 00              | 78 47              | 650 00              | 535 88             | 30 65             | 20 84                   |                           | 64 00                    |               |                          | 31 07  |
| 9. East King and Queen   | V. W. Bargamin                  |                  | 45 00              | 40 16              | 300 00              | 268 09             | 36 75             | 3 00                    |                           | 10 00                    |               |                          | 22 50  |
| 10. Caroline   | W. T. Williams                  |                  | 60 00              | 53 58              | 400 00              | 357 18             | 49 24             | 28 00                   |                           | 28 50                    |               | 35 00                    | 29 75  |
| 11. Bowling Green  | C. C. Wertenbaker               | 30 25            | 75 00              | 66 97              | 600 00              | 535 79             | 72 24             | 21 50                   |                           | 3 81                     | 40 00         | 1 00                     | 26 68  |
| 12. Essex  | W. G. Boggs                     |                  | 45 00              | 40 47              | 250 00              | 224 85             | 29 68             | 10 00                   |                           | 18 00                    |               |                          |        |
| 13. Middlesex  | A. B. Warwick                   | 42 00            | 90 00              | 81 54              | 775 00              | 527 18             | 256 28            | 12 50                   |                           | 12 00                    |               |                          | 21 0-  |
| 14. King George  | J. F. Brannin                   | 25 00            | 85 00              | 81 75              | 575 00              | 552 95             | 25 30             | 27 60                   |                           | 47 94                    |               | 10 50                    | 31 4:  |
| 15. Montross   | E. P. Parham                    | 2 00             | 50 00              | 48 54              | 300 00              | 291 25             | 10 21             | 40 00                   |                           | 50 39                    |               | 17 38                    | 5 50   |
| 16. Westinoreland  | M. S. Colonna                   | 35 00            | 110 00             | 101 61             | 770 00              | 716 59             | 61 80             | 41 20                   |                           | 52 20                    | 39 70         |                          | 46 00  |
| 17. Heathsville  | W. H. Edwards                   |                  | 60 00              | 58 18              | 675 00              | 656 82             | 20 00             | 20 00                   |                           | 24 00                    |               | 4 00                     | 9 00   |
| 18. Bethany Station  | J. T. Mastin                    | 13 03            | 86 89              | 86 89              | 713 39              | 713 39             |                   | 27 50                   |                           | 43 00                    |               | 31 00                    | 5 00   |
| 19. Lancaster. ,   |                                 | 9 37             | 120 00             | 120 00             | 840 00              | 840 00             |                   |                         |                           |                          |               | 24 40                    | 112 38 |
| 20. West Lancaster   |                                 | 5 00             | 60 00              | 53 18              | 340 00              | 301 39             | 45 43             | 16 77                   | 1                         | 16 78                    |               |                          | 43 33  |
| decisionality appropriate between the property of the property | Totals for 1886 Totals for 1885 | 191 65<br>140 95 | 1451 89<br>1445 00 | 1318 59<br>1311 70 | 10316 39<br>9911 18 | 9253 26<br>9127 50 | 1196 49<br>916 98 | 488 83<br>400 67        |                           |                          |               | 191 01<br>155 05         |        |
|  | Increase                        | 50 70            | 6 89               | 6 89               | 405 21              | 125 76             | 279 45            | 88 16                   | 2 06                      | <b>\$5</b> 68            |               | 35 96                    | 24 29  |

## RANDOLPH-MACON DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

|                        |          |               | BENEVO      | LENT            | COLLEC        | TIONS.           |          |                 | MISCEL             | LANEOUS                      | S COLLE        | CTIONS                 |                                     | . L                 | 1        | SUND                      | AY-SC        | HOOL         | S.                     |
|------------------------|----------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|----------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|
| NAMES OF               | COLLEC   |               | BISH<br>FUN | OP'S            | EDUCAT<br>FUN |                  | CHURCH   | EXTEN-<br>FUND. | For Sunday         | For Building                 | For            | For                    | Whole amount Raised during the Year | verage<br>r Member. | er.      | Officers and<br>Teachers. | irs.         | Conversions. | Volumes in<br>Library. |
| DISTRICTS.             | Assess'd | Paid.         | Assess'd    | Paid.           | Assess'd      | Paid.            | Assess'd | Paid.           | School             | and<br>Repairing<br>Churches | Bible Society. | all other<br>Purposes. | for all<br>Purposes.                | The Av              | Number.  | Officer                   | Scholars.    | Conve        | Volun                  |
| . 1. Ashland           | \$ 41 00 | \$ 41 25      | \$ 7 50     | 7 75            | \$ 15 25      | \$ 15 50         | \$ 19 00 | \$ 19 25        | \$ 56 63           | \$ 105 00                    | \$             | \$ 63 66               | \$ 1360 86                          | \$ 7 05             | 2        | 25                        | 147          | 4            | 70                     |
| 2. Hanover             | 47 00    | 30 00         | 9 00        | 8 00            | 16 25         | 12 00            | 22 50    | 8 00            | 75 00              | 78 00                        | 2 00           | 80 00                  | 1227 50                             | 3 84                | 4        | 45                        | 309          | 18           |                        |
| 3. Goochland           | 25 00    | 11 00         | 4 00        | 1 75            | 8 50          | 3 48             | 11 00    | 3 77            | 16 00              |                              |                | 175 00                 | 536 97                              | 2 00                | 4        | 45                        | 251          | 6            | 100                    |
| 4. West Hanover        | 19 25    | 13 00         | 3 50        | 2 75            | 6 50          | 3 00             | 9 00     | 4 00            | 20 55              | 794 00                       |                |                        | 1139 52                             | 3 98                | 3        | 23                        | 222          | 5            | 500                    |
| 5. South Hanover       | 11 00    | 11 00         | 2 00        | 2 00            | 4 00          | 4 00             | 5 00     | 5 00            |                    | 150,00                       |                |                        | 346 65                              | 2 15                | 4        | 39                        | 165          | 21           | 52                     |
| 6. Spottsylvania       | 16 50    | 16 50         | 3 00        | 3 00            | 5 50          | 5 50             | 7 00     | 7 00            | 79 50              | 251 00                       |                | 13 00                  | 854 23                              | 2 60                | 6        | 40                        | 204          | 2            | 125                    |
| 7. King William        | 40 50    | 33 50         | 7 25        | 5 50            | 14 00         | 12 40            | 19 50    | 15 60           | 15 50              |                              |                | 21 00                  | 593 52                              | 2 34                | 3        | 21                        | 143          | 10           |                        |
| 8. King and Queen      | 53 50    | 24 63         | 9 50        | 5 00            | 18 50         | 9 00             | 26 00    | 12 00           | 31 58              | 627 53                       | 3              | 30 00                  | 1475 00                             | 2 71                | 5        | 56                        | 301          | 12           | 462                    |
| 9. East King and Queen | 21 50    | 13 10         | 3 50        | 2 00            | 7 00          | 3 50             | 11 00    | 5 50            | 7 00               |                              |                | 30 00                  | 404 85                              | 1 63                | 3        | 30                        | 189          | 2            | 150                    |
| 10. Caroline           | 25 50    | 25 50         | 4 25        | 4 25            | 9 00          | 9 00             | 11 50    | 11 50           | 19 21              | 98 10                        |                | 22 00                  | 721 57                              | 1 98                | 5        | 32                        | 214          | 22           |                        |
| 11. Bowling Green      | 28 00    | 28 00         | 5 25        | 5 00            | 10 25         | 10 00            | 13 00    | 12 00           | 109 46             | 257 75                       | 5              | 115 12                 | 1263 33                             | 3 66                | 5        | 67                        | 308          | 7            | 771                    |
| 12. Essex              | 13 50    | 13 50         | 3 00        | 3 00            | 5 00          | 3 00             | 6 00     | 4 00            | 15 50              | 50 00                        |                | 30 00                  | 412 32                              | 1 66                | 2        | 22                        | 136          | 14           |                        |
| 13. Middlesex          |          | 14 00         | 5 00        | 5 00            | 10 00         | 4 95             | 17 00    | ,               | 73 00              | 99 00                        |                | 88 00                  | 980 21                              | 3 13                | 3        | 39                        | 192          | 4            | 278                    |
| 14. King George        |          | 37 00         | 7 00        | 7 00            | 13 00         | 8 50             | 18 00    | 8 54            | 28 82              | 127 25                       | 5              | 71 58                  | 1065 84                             | 2 90                | 4        | 38                        | 349          | 17           | 500                    |
| 15. Montross           |          | 25 <b>2</b> 5 | 2 75        | 3 υ0            | 5 75          | 8 00             | 7 25     | 10 50           | 80 60              | 74 37                        |                | 23 48                  | 680 26                              | 2 19                | 4        | 52                        | 215          | 20           | 250                    |
| 16. Westmoreland       |          | 45 52         | 8 00        | 8 20            | 16 00         | 15 25            | 21 50    | 21 63           | 115 00             | 230 00                       | )              | 100 00                 | 1567 90                             | 3 64                | 5        | 66                        | 340          | 12           | 650                    |
| 17. Heathsville        | 26 00    | 26 00         | 4 50        | 4 50            | 9 25          | 9 50             | 12 00    | 12 00           | 50 00              | 950 00                       | )              | 150 00                 | 1974 00                             | 4 75                | 4        | 40                        | 300          | 10           | 200                    |
| 18. Bethany Station    | 30 00    | 32 50         |             | 5 50            | 10 75         | 10 75            | 13 75    | 13 75           | 40 80              | 363 26                       | ·              | 171 32                 | 1557 69                             | 5 77                | 1        | 21                        | 121          | 9            | 125                    |
| 19. Lancaster          |          |               |             | 9 00            | 16 00         | 16 00            | 23 00    | 23 00           | 152 77             | 1145 02                      | 2              | 87 50                  | 2767 44                             | 6 60                | 4        | 44                        | 273          |              |                        |
| 20. West Lancaster     |          | 26 00         |             | 4 50            | 9 25          | 9 25             | 12 00    | 12 00           | 18 70              |                              |                | 26 99                  | 535 89                              | 1 71                | 4        | 47                        | 215          | 18           | 292                    |
| Totals for 1886        | 600 00   |               |             | 96 70<br>117 40 |               | 172 58<br>221 42 |          |                 | 1005 62<br>1009 89 |                              |                |                        |                                     | 3 35<br>3 27        | 75<br>76 | 792<br>798                | 4594<br>4568 | 213<br>235   | 4525<br>5329           |
| Increase               |          | 29 00         | 00 00       | 20 70           | 70 00         | 48 84            | 95 00    | 43 31           | 4 27               |                              | 6 76           | 1081 46                | 757 95                              | 08                  | ····i    | 6                         | 26           | 22           | 804                    |

#### RANDOLPH-MACON DISTRICT-CONTINUED.

|                        | oć l            | BAPT       | ISMS.    |              |         |                         |                              | M          | EMBE      | RSHIP                | OF THE CH                               | URCH.           |          |                |                  |                  |                  |          | CHUR                 | CH  | PROPERT              | Υ·                               |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|---|-----------------|----------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------|----------------------|-----|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| PASTORAL CHARGES.      | acher           |            |          | MEME         | ERS.    | m.<br>Year              | Reported                     | Increase.  | Decrease. |                      | COMI                                    | PARATIV         | E STAT   | EMENT.         | SFS.             | 70               |                  | СН       | URCHES.              | PAI | RSONAGES.            | Value of                         |
| PASTURAL CHARGES.      | Local Preachers | Adults.    | Infants. | White.       | Colored | Total Members this Year | Total Mebers Rep<br>Last Yea | Net Incr   | Net Dec   | Profession of Faith. | Certifi-<br>cate and<br>other-<br>wise. | Fotal<br>Gains. | Deaths.  | Re-<br>movals. | With-<br>drawals | ulExp-<br>sions. | Total<br>Losses. | No.      | Value.               | No. | Value.               | all other<br>Church<br>Property. |
| 1. Ashland             | 5               |            |          | 193          |         | 193                     | 195                          |            | 2         | 9                    | 28                                      | 37              | 2        | 36             | 1                |                  | 39               | 1 \$     | 5000 00              | 1   | \$ 2500 00           | \$                               |
| 2. Hanover             |                 | 20         |          | 320          |         | 320                     | 321                          |            | 1         | 30                   |   | 30              | 5        | 5              | 20               | 1                | 31               | 4        | 4500 00              | 1   | 1500 00              | 200 00                           |
| 3. Goochland           |                 | 10         |          | 268          |         | 268                     | 254                          | 14         |           | 19                   |   | 19              | 4        | 1              |                  |                  | 5                | 4        | 3100 00              | 1   | 1500 00              | 250 00                           |
| 4. West Hanover        |                 | 7          | 2        | 286          |         | 286                     | 272                          | 14         |           | 18                   | 2                                       | 20              | 5        | 1              |                  |                  | 6                | 4        | 1950 00              |     |                      |                                  |
| 5. South Hanover       |                 | 30         |          | 161          |         | 161                     | 149                          | 12         |           | 42                   | 8                                       | 50              | 3        | 33             | 2                |                  | 38               | 4        | 1600 00              |     |                      |                                  |
| 6. Spottsylvania       | 1               | 8          | 6        | 328          |         | 328                     | 289                          | 39         |           | 16                   | 30                                      | 46              | 6        | 1              |                  |                  | 7                | 6        | 5700 00              | 1   | 1200 00              |                                  |
| 7. King William        |                 | 8          | 2        | 252          | 2       | 254                     | 257                          |            | 3         | 10                   | 13                                      | 23              | 7        | 10             | 3                |                  | 20               | 3        | 3000 00              |     |                      |                                  |
| 8. King and Queen      | 2               | 13         | 3        | 544          |         | 544                     | 541                          | 3          |           | 19                   | 3                                       | 22              | 9        | 6              | 4                |                  | 19               | 5        | 7300 00              | 1   | 600 00               | 200 00                           |
| 9. East King and Queen |                 | 2          |          | 249          |         | 249                     | 249                          |            |           | 2                    | 1                                       | 3               |          | 2              | 1                |                  | 3                | 3        | 2350 00              |     |                      |                                  |
| 10. Caroline           |                 | 32         | 3        | 365          |         | 365                     | 339                          | 26         |           | 36                   | 2                                       | 38              | 5        | 6              | 1                |                  | 12               | 4        | 5700 00              |     |                      | 100 00                           |
| 1. Bowling Green       |                 | 10         | 1        | 345          |         | 345                     | 356                          |            | 11        | 15                   | 10                                      | . 25            | 3        | 32             | 1                |                  | 36               | 5        | 6100 00              |     |                      | 525 00                           |
| 2. Essex               | 1               | 22         |          | 248          |         | 248                     | 239                          | 9          |           | 22                   | 4                                       | 26              | 2        | 11             | 4                |                  | 17               | 3        | 1800 00              |     |                      |                                  |
| 3. Middlesex           | [               | 15         |          | 313          |         | 313                     | 291                          | 22         |           | 31                   | 3                                       | 3.4             | 4        | 5              | 3                |                  | 12               | 5        | 10000 00             | 1   | 1300 00              | 100 00                           |
| 14. King George        |                 | 17         | 2        | 367          |         | 367                     | 359                          | 8          |           | 31                   | 5                                       | 36              | 6        | 17             | 5                |                  | 28               | 4        | 7700 00              | 1   | 1200 00              | 150 00                           |
| 15. Montross           |                 | 16         | 6        | 311          |         | 311                     | 295                          | 16         |           | 29                   | 2                                       | 31              | 5        | 7              | 3                |                  | 15               | 4        | 1900 00              |     |                      | 225 00                           |
| 6. Westmoreland        | 2               | 14         | 9        | 430          | 1       | 431                     | 421                          | 10         |           | 24                   |   | . 24            | 4        | 10             |                  |                  | 14               | 5        | 6500 00              | 1   | 1000 00              | 600 00                           |
| 7. Heathsville         | 2               | 22         | 1        | 415          | 1       | 416                     | 665                          |            | 249       | 38                   |   | 38              | 6        | 281            |                  |                  | 287              | 4        | 8000 00              | 1   | 1500 00              | 400 00                           |
| 8. Bethany Station     |                 | 25         | 3        | 270          |         | 270                     | 238                          | 32         |           | 36                   | <u>1</u> .                              | 40              | 4        |                | . 4              |                  | 8                | 1        | 3500 00              | 1   | 2000 00              | 200 00                           |
| 9. Lancaster           | 3               | 21         | 9        | 419          |         | 419                     | 390                          | 29         |           | 37                   | 5                                       | 42              | 5        | 6              | 2                |                  | 13               | 3        | 6300 00              | 1   | 1800 00              | 600 00                           |
| 20. West Lancaster     |                 | 18         | 7        | 314          |         | 314                     |                              | 314        |           | 37                   | 287                                     | 324             | 6        | 3              | 1                |                  | 10               | 3        | 2500 00              |     |                      | 68 00                            |
| Totals for 1886        | 16<br>20        | 310<br>302 | 54<br>81 | 6398<br>6331 | 4 4     | 6402<br>6335            | 6335<br>6138                 | 548<br>197 | 266       | 501<br>491           | 407<br>202                              | 908<br>693      | 91<br>90 | 473<br>348     | 55<br>56         | 1 2              | 620<br>496       | 75<br>73 | 94500 00<br>99900 00 |     | 16100 00<br>13900 00 | 3618 00<br>3321 00               |
| Increase               |                 | 8          | 27       | 67           |         | 67                      | 197                          |            |           | 10                   | 205                                     | 215             | 1        | 125            | . 1              | 1                | 124              |          | 5400 00              |     | 2200 00              | 297 00                           |

|                                |                                 |                  | S                  | SUPPORT OF T       | THE MINISTRY       | •                  |                  |                          | MISSI                     | ONARY                    | COLLEC                    | CTIONS. |                         |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-------------------------|
|                                | NAMES OF                        |                  | PRESIDING EL       | DER'S CLAIM.       | CLA                | IM OF THE PAST     | OR.              | DOM                      | ESTIC.                    |                          | FORE                      | eign.   |                         |
| PASTORAL CHARGES.              | PREACHERS.                      | EXPENSES.        | Assessed.          | Paid.              | Assessed.          | Paid.              | Deficit.         | Raised<br>in<br>Ch'ches. | Raised<br>in<br>S.Sch'ls. | Raised<br>in<br>Ch'ches. | Raised<br>in<br>S.Sch'ls, | bv      | Raised<br>by<br>R. Buds |
| Eastern Shore Dist             | J. H. Amiss, P. E               | \$               |                    | \$                 | \$                 | \$                 | . \$             | \$                       | \$                        | \$                       | \$                        | \$      | \$                      |
| 1. Eastville                   |                                 | 83 36            | 123 34             | 123 34             | 825 29             | 525 29             |                  | 36 30                    |                           | 56 45                    |                           | 49 65   | 50 97                   |
| 2. Cobb's Island and Cape      | •                               |                  | 26 00              | 3 75               | 38 00              | 38 00              | 22 25            | ,                        |                           |                          |                           |         |                         |
| Charles Mission 3. Belle Haven |                                 | 1 00             | 52 42              | 52 42              | 700 00             | 700 00             |                  | 33 25                    |                           | 30 50                    |                           |         | 15 25                   |
| 4. Pungoteague                 |                                 | 19 50            | 154 18             | 140 00             | 1000 00            | 912 91             | 101 27           | 32 00                    | 30 00                     | 33 11                    | 16 00                     | 7 00    | 16 26                   |
| 5. Onancock                    |                                 | 1 50             | 132 63             | 132 50             | 1082 75            | 1082 75            | 13               | 86 37                    |                           | 200 23                   |                           | 36 97   | 22 96                   |
| 6. Accomac                     |                                 | 9 55             | 102 06             | 102 06             | 725 65             | 725 65             |                  | 48 42                    |                           | 112 16                   |                           |         | 37 70                   |
| 7. Atlantic                    |                                 | 11 40            | 107 92             | 107 92             | 750 00             | 750 00             | *****            | 20 00                    |                           | 25 00                    |                           | *****   | 26 17                   |
| 8. Wicomico                    |                                 | 16 25            | 75 39              | 53 50              | 450 00             | 330 08             | 141 81           | 20 00                    |                           | 14 21                    |                           |         | 32 94                   |
| 9. Salisbury                   |                                 | 11 91            | 115 62             | 115 62             | 1050 00            | 1050 00            | ******           | 30 00                    |                           | 55 00                    |                           | 22 00   | 17 50                   |
| 10. Berlin                     |                                 | 11 95            | 53 96              | 53 96              | 350 00             | 350 00             |                  | 7 00                     |                           | 7 00                     |                           |         | 20 00                   |
| 11. Dorchester                 |                                 | 21 70            | 135 30             | 116 74             | 993 00             | 856 80             | 154 76           | 20 00                    | 20 00                     | 60 00                    | 21 64                     |         |                         |
| 12. South Dorchester           |                                 | 10 50            | 50 72              | 42 68              | 329 00             | 256 07             | 80 97            | 3 53                     |                           | 3 53                     |                           |         |                         |
| 13. Cambridge                  |                                 | 21 50            | 92 00              | 60 00              | 1200 00            | 791 00             | 441 00           |                          |                           |                          |                           | 27 20   |                         |
| 14. Dorset Mission             |                                 |                  | 26 98              | 25 96              | 178 02             | 165 40             | 13 64            | 6 25                     |                           | 11 05                    |                           |         |                         |
| 14. 20.000 81.000              | Totals for 1886 Totals for 1885 | 220 12<br>316 38 | 1248 52<br>1249 11 | 1130 45<br>1162 06 | 9671 71<br>9995 40 | SS33 95<br>9341 16 | 955 83<br>741 29 | 343 12<br>387 99         | 50 00                     | 608 24<br>856 18         | 37 64                     |         |                         |
|                                | Increase                        | 96 26            | 59                 | 31 61              | 323 69             | 507 21             | 214 54           | 44 87                    | 50 00                     | 247 94                   | 37 64                     | 21 76   | 84 34                   |

### EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

| \$                                 |                  |                  | BENEVO   | OLENT           | COLLEC           | TIONS.           |          |                 | MISCEL               | LANEOUS                       | COLLE | ECTIONS            | li,   | er.                    |          | SUND                 | AY-SC        | CHOOL        | S.                     |
|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------|--------------------|---|------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|
| PASTORAL CHARGES.                  | COLLEC           |                  | BISHO    |                 | EDUCA:           |                  | CHURCH   | EXTEN-<br>FUND. | For Sunday           | For<br>Building               | For   | For all other      | Whole<br>amount<br>Raised during<br>the Year<br>for all | Average<br>per Member. | ber.     | cers and<br>Teachers | ars.         | Conversions. | Volumes in<br>Library. |
|                                    | Assess'd         | Paid.            | Assess'd | Paid.           | Assess'd         | Paid,            | Assess'd | Paid.           | Seliool<br>Purposes. | and<br>Repairing<br>Churehes. |       | Purposes           | Purposes.   | The                    | Number.  | Office               | Scholars.    | Conv         | Volu                   |
| 1. Eastville                       | \$ 88 80         | \$ 88 80         | \$ 15 99 | \$ 15 99        | \$ 31 08         | \$ 31 08         | \$ 42 14 | \$ 42 14        | \$ 90 15             | \$ 563 46                     | \$    | \$ 72 48           | \$ 2129 46  | \$ 4 52                | 4        | 72                   | 308          | 12           | 941                    |
| 2. Cobb's Island and Cape          | 19 42            |                  | 3 49     |                 | 6 72             |                  | 9 22     |                 | 27 50                | *****                         |       |                    | 69 25   | 3 01                   | 2        | 5                    | 45           | 6            | 75                     |
| Charles Mission  3. Belle Haven    | 37 74            | 37 74            | 6 79     | 6 79            | 13 21            | 13 21            | 17 91    | 17 91           | 215 29               | 2003 29                       |       | 132 62             | 3259 27   | 9 47                   | 4        | 52                   | 408          | 25           | 150                    |
| 4. Pungoteague                     | 111 01           | 65 28            | 19 98    | 10 00           | 38 85            | 10 00            | 52 63    | 10 00           | 164 91               | 403 02                        |       | 350 47             | 2220 46   | 2 89                   | 5        | 81                   | 452          | 58           | 1000                   |
| 5. Onancock                        | 95 49            | 95 49            | 17 20    | 17 21           | 33 42            | 33 42            | 45 31    | 45 31           | 108 81               | 236 60                        |       | 62 00              | 2162 12   | - 4 32                 | 3        | 56                   | 500          | 6            | 500                    |
| 6. Aecomae                         | 73 48            | 45 74            | 13 23    | 10 50           | 25 72            | 19 99            | 34 86    | 27 05           | 182 58               | 823 94                        |       | 99 66              | 2245 00   | 3 92                   | 5        | 57                   | 445          | 31           | 358                    |
| 7. Atlantie                        | 77 70            | 49 00            | 13 99    | 10 99           | 27 19            | 22 18            | 36 87    | 1 00            | 122 00               | 163 38                        |       | 127 16             | 1436 20   | 2 92                   | 5        | 78                   | 431          | 18           | 605                    |
| 8. Wicomico                        | 54 29            | 13 99            | 9 77     | 3 83            | 18 18            | 8 14             | 25 77    | 6 54            | 29 33                | 380 54                        |       | 65 91              | 975 26  | 3 84                   | 2        | 25                   | 159          | 9            | 500                    |
| 9. Salisbury                       | 83 25            | 30 00            | 14 98    | 10 00           | 29 14            |                  | 39 49    |                 | 16 92                | 1154 27                       |       | 117 58             | 2630 80   | 30 59                  | 1        | 11                   | 84           | 10           | 350                    |
| 10. Berliu                         | 38 85            | 9 00             | 6 99     | 2 00            | 13 59            | 2 00             | 18 44    | 3 00            | 53 66                | 550 00                        |       | 47 35              | 1116 92   | 4 47                   | 4        | 30                   | 215          | 35           | 425                    |
| 11. Doreliester                    | 97 42            | 40 00            | 17 54    | 8 00            | 34 09            | 12 36            | 46 22    | 18 00           | 53 05                | 171 12                        |       | 71 00              | 1490 41   | 3 89                   | 4        | 58                   | 254          | 7            | 200                    |
| 12. South Dorchester               | 36 52            | 1 90             | 6 57     | 1 00            | 12 78            | 1 02             | 17 32    | 1 02            | 49 64                | 1213 35                       |       | 8 29               | 1592 53   | 7 92                   | 4        | 35                   | 288          | 6            | 285                    |
| 13 Cambridge                       | 66 60            |                  | 11 98    |                 | 23 31            |                  | 31 60    |                 | 47 94                | 1109 00                       |       | 182 00             | 2238 64   | 14 63                  | 1        | 16                   | 160          |              |                        |
| 14. Dorset Mission                 | 19 43            | 4 89             | 3 50     | 1 25            | 6 72             | 1 75             | 9 22     | 2 00            | 14 86                |                               |       | 10 96              | 244 37  | 2 63                   | 3        | 35                   | 110          |              |                        |
| Totals for 1886<br>Totals for 1885 | 900 00<br>560 00 | 481 83<br>487 52 |          | 97 56<br>105 31 | 315 00<br>245 00 | 155 15<br>192 09 |          |                 | 1176 64<br>957 29    | 8771 97<br>11294 00           |       | 1347 48<br>2157 94 | 23810 69<br>27976 37                                    | 5 18<br>6 75           | 47<br>45 | 611<br>574           | 3859<br>3343 | 223<br>124   | 5389<br>4078           |
| Increase Decrease                  | 340 00           | 5 69             | 36 00    | 7 75            | 70 00            | 36 94            | 95 00    | 83 23           | 219 35               | 2522 03                       |       | 810 46             | 4165 68   | 1 57                   | 2        | 37                   | 516          | 99           | 1311                   |

### EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

|                                | rô.        | Варт       | ISMS.      |              |          |                        |                                     | M             | EMBE      | RSHIP                        | OF THE CHI                 | URCH.           |          |               |                  |                  |                  |       | CHUR                 | CH 1 | PROPERT              | Υ.                               |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|----------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------|----------------------|------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| NAMES OF                       | Preachers. |            |            | мемн         | ERS.     | Mem-<br>his Year       | l Mem-<br>Reported<br>Year.         | ease.         | Decrease. |                              | COMI                       | PARATIV         | E STAT   | LO            | SSES.            |                  |                  | Сн    | URCHES.              | PAR  | RSONAGES.            | Value of                         |
| DISTRICTS.                     | Local Pre  | Adults.    | Infants.   | White.       | Colored. | Total Mer<br>bers this | Total Mer<br>bers Repo<br>Last Year | Net Increase. | Net Decr  | Profes-<br>sion of<br>Faith. | Certificate and otherwise. | Total<br>Gains. | Deaths.  | Re-<br>movals | With-<br>drawals | Expul-<br>sions. | Total<br>Losses. | .o.Z  | Value.               | No.  | Value.               | all other<br>Church<br>Property. |
| 1. Eastville                   | 1          | 30         | 4          | 471          |          | 471                    | 435                                 | 36            |           | 33                           | 14                         | 47              | 4        | 7             |                  |                  | 11               | 4 \$  | 6000 00              | 1    | \$ 1500 00           | \$ 865 00                        |
| 2. Cobb's Island and Cape      |            |            | 5          | 28           | ,        | 23                     | 18                                  | 5             |           | 6                            |                            | 6               |          | 1             |                  |                  | 1                | 2     | 1000 00              |      |                      |                                  |
| Charles Mission 3. Belle Haven | 1          | 68         | 33         | 344          |          | 344                    | 169                                 | 175           |           | 187                          | 14                         | 201             | 6        | 11            | 9                |                  | 26               | 3     | 3000 00              |      |                      | 200 00                           |
|                                | 1          |            | 0.5        | 767          |          | . 767                  | 685                                 | 82            |           | 104                          | 10                         | 114             | 9        | 22            | 1                |                  | 32               | 5     | 10000 00             | 1    | 2500 00              | 500 00                           |
| 4. Pungoteague                 |            |            | 7          | 501          |          | 501                    | 498                                 | 3             |           | 25                           |                            | 25              | 7        | 11            | 4                |                  | 22               | 3     | 7500 00              | 1    | 18.0 00              | 350 00                           |
| 5. Onancock                    |            | 0          | 23         | 572          |          | 572                    | 555                                 |               |           | 65                           | 4                          | 69              | 9        | 20            | 23               |                  | 52               | 5     | 5800 00              | 1    | 1200 00              | 300 00                           |
| 6. Accomac                     | 1          | 35         |            |              |          | 492                    | 457                                 |               |           | 39                           | 3                          | 42              | 4        | 2             | 1                |                  | 7                | 5     | 7600 00              | 1    | 1450 00              | 571 00                           |
| 7. Atlantic                    |            | 15         | 12         | 492          |          |                        |                                     |               |           | 25                           | 1                          | 26              | 5        | 7             |                  |                  | 12               | 3     | 4700 00              | 1    | 1100 00              | 170 00                           |
| 8. Wicomico                    |            | 4          | 15         | 259          |          | 259                    | 245                                 |               |           |                              | 2                          | 14              |          | 5             |                  |                  | 5                | 1     | 8000 00              | 1    | 2500 00              |                                  |
| 9. Salisbury                   |            | 2          | 9          | 86           |          | 86                     | 77                                  |               |           | 12                           |                            |                 |          | 1             |                  |                  | 1                | 5     | 6300 00              |      |                      | 275 00                           |
| 10. Berlin                     | 2          | 3          | 34         | 250          |          | 250                    | 189                                 | 61            | ,         | 49                           | 13                         | 62              |          |               |                  |                  | 15               | 4     | 6600 00              | 1    | 2200 00              | 400 00                           |
| 11. Dorchester                 | 1          | 1          | 20         | 383          |          | 383                    | 378                                 | 5             |           | 15                           | 5                          | 20              | 4        | 11            |                  |                  | 15               | !     |                      | 1    |                      | 200 00                           |
| 12. South Dorchester           |            |            | 50         | 201          |          | 201                    | 191                                 | 10            |           | 10                           | 3                          | 13 ·            | 3        |               |                  |                  | 3                | 2     | 2000 00              |      |                      | 300 00                           |
| 13. Cambridge                  | 2          |            | 15         | 153          |          | 153                    | 160                                 |               | 7         | 3                            | 8                          | 11              | 11       | 6             | 1                |                  | 18               | 1     | 18000 00             |      |                      |                                  |
| 14. Dorset Mission             |            |            | 23         | 93           |          | 93                     | 90                                  | 3             |           |                              | 5                          | 5               |          | 1             | 1                |                  | 2                | 3     | 1650 00              |      |                      | 400 00                           |
| Totals for 1886                | 9          | 116<br>102 | 250<br>200 | 4595<br>4147 |          | 4595<br>4147           | 4147<br>4111                        | 455<br>36     | 7         | 573<br>265                   | 82<br>179                  | 655<br>444      | 62<br>67 | 105<br>297    | 40<br>30         | 14               | 207<br>408       | 46 40 | 88150 00<br>83583 00 | 8 8  | 14300 00<br>14250 00 | 4531 00<br>4065 00               |
| Increase                       |            | 64         | 50         | 448          |          | 448                    | 36                                  |               |           | 308                          | 97                         | 211             | 5        | 192           | 10               | 14               | 201              | 6     | 4567 00              |      | 50 00                | 466 00                           |

## RECAPITULATION OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT.

|                        |                            |                    |                      | SUPPORT OF T         | THE MINISTRY           | 7.                     |                      |                    | MISSI            | ONARY                    | COLLEG           | CTIONS.                  |                         |
|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| DIOTRICTO              | PRESIDING                  |                    | PRESIDING E          | CLDER'S CLAIM!       | ĈL.                    | AIM OF THE PASTO       | OR.                  | DOM                | ESTIC.           |                          | FORI             | cign.                    |                         |
| DISTRICTS.             | ELDERS.                    | EXPENSES.          | Assessed.            | Paid.                | Assessed.              | Paid.                  | Deficit.             | in                 | in               | Raised<br>in<br>Ch'ches. | in               | Raised<br>by<br>W. M. S. | Raised<br>by<br>R. Buds |
| 1. RichmondPa          | ul Whitehead               | \$ 62 40           | \$ 1800 00           | \$ 1741 76           | <b>\$</b> 20491 35     | \$ 19670 17            | \$ 879 42            | \$828 09           | \$ 34 94         | \$1132 8S                | \$ 95 52         | \$ 384 59                | \$ 639 72               |
| 2. Charlottesville Jan |                            | 115 90             | 1448 16              | 1277 07              | 10245 00               | 8881 10                | 1534 99              | 320 21             | 8 03             | 508 76                   | 6 59             | 57 15                    | 177 83                  |
| 3. Lynchburg J. 1      |                            | 232 65             | 1765 26              | 1556 08              | 15063 67               | 13454 76               | 1818 09              | 1483 86            | 97 14            | 2620 64                  | 31 50            | 411 84                   | 389 20                  |
| 4. Danville            |                            | 115 00             | 1585 97              | 1287 05              | 13441 65               | 11531 28               | 2209 29              | 496 50             |                  | 657 13                   | 12 00            | 233 96                   | 349 56                  |
| 5. Farmville L.        |                            | 88 20              | 1301 00              | 1176 28              | 10910 95               | 9910 59                | 1125 08              | 619 57             | 14 46            | 1337 04                  | 25 37            | 109 35                   | 253 42                  |
| 6. PetersburgGee       |                            | 74 04              | 1500 00              | 1398 86              | 14806 86               | 14056 92               | 851 08               | 802 65             | 97 67            | 1104 66                  | 111 78           | 222 69                   | 337 63                  |
| 7. Murfreesboro J. 4   |                            | 122 00             | 1364 00              | 1242 56              | 13703 43               | 12494 25               | 1330 62              | 616 26             |                  | 1110 07                  |                  | 174 62                   | 308 87                  |
| 8. Norfolk W.          |                            | 162 78             | 2200 00              | 2174 71              | 21984 44               | 21791 87               | 217 86               | 690 54             | 47 06            | 1586 63                  | 344 93           | 409 50                   | 705 53                  |
| 9. Randolph-Macon F.   |                            | 191 65             | 1451 89              | 1318 59              | 10316 39               | 9253 26                | 1196 43              | 488 83             | 13 00            | 717 78                   | 92 70            | 191 01                   | 452 61                  |
| 10. Eastern Shore      |                            | 220 12             | 1248 52              | 1130 45              | 9671 71                | 8833 95                | 955 83               | 343 12             | 50 00            | 608 24                   | 37 64            | 142 82                   | 239 75                  |
| Tot                    | tals for 1886tals for 1885 | 1384 74<br>2004 74 | 15664 80<br>15921 15 | 14303 41<br>14764 33 | 140635 45<br>138873 14 | 129878 15<br>129945 42 | 12118 69<br>10084 54 | 6689 63<br>6370 75 | 362 30<br>470 69 | 11383 83<br>11321 04     | 758 03<br>796 17 |                          | 3854 12<br>4154 81      |
|                        | Increase                   | 620 00             | 256 35               | 460 92               | 1762 31                | 67 27                  | 2034 15              | 318 88             | 108 39           | 62 79                    |                  | 195 57                   | 300 69                  |

7037.93 12.141.86.

# RECAPITULATION OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

|                                     |              |           | BENEV     | OLENT              | COLLEC             | TIONS.             |                    |                    | MISCEL                  | LANEOUS   | COLLE        | CTIONS               |  | er.                        |            | SUND                      | AY-SC          | HOOL         | 3.                     |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------|
| DISTRICTS.                          | CONFERCOLLEC | TIONS.    |           | HOP'S              | EDUCATE FUE        | FIONAL<br>ND.      | CHURCH<br>SION     | FUND.              | For<br>Sunday<br>School | For<br>Building<br>and<br>Repairing<br>Churches | For<br>Bible | For all other        | Whole<br>amount<br>Raised during<br>the Year<br>for all<br>Purposes. | The Average<br>per Member. | Number.    | Officers and<br>Teachers. | Scholars.      | Conversions. | Volumes in<br>Library. |
| 4 Dishward                          | \$1250 00    | \$1136.08 | \$ 225 00 | \$ 218 80          | \$ 438 v0          | \$ 334 04          | \$ 594 00          | \$ 308 80          | \$ 4093 23              |   |              | \$ 9335 10           | \$ 88551 40  | \$ 11 64                   | 46         | 789                       | 5424           | 237          | 8313                   |
| 1. Riehmond 2. Charlottesville      |              | 398 00    |           |                    |                    |                    | 427 00             |                    | 782 03                  |   |              | 1591 13              | 17051 46   | 2 66                       | 73         | 617                       | 4256           | 190          | 5652                   |
| 3. Lynehburg                        |              |           |           |                    |                    | 307 94             |                    |                    | 1741 60                 | 6805 47   | 1 00         | 4851 57              | 35523 45   | 4 26                       | 99         | 993                       | 6646           | 343          | 6273                   |
| 4. Danville                         |              |           |           |                    | 280 00             | 171 25             | 380 00             | 215 35             | 1330 36                 | 25486 75  | 2 00         | 8312 96              | 50860 55   | 8 84                       | 79         | 639                       | 4769           | 282          | 4733                   |
| 5. Farmville                        |              |           |           |                    | 350 00             | 235 65             | 475 00             | 299 39             | 785 56                  | 5219 17   |              | 1520 52              | 22508 65   | 3 36                       | 76         | 730                       | 4158           | 318          | 3853                   |
| 6. Petersburg                       |              |           |           |                    |                    | 283 10             | 522 00             | 334 73             | 2032 75                 | 7186 90   |              | 3617 03              | 32707 97   | 5 61                       | 73         | 854                       | 4896           | 283          | 7569                   |
| 7. Murfreesboro                     |              |           |           | 159 85             | 385 00             | 209 06             | 523 00             | 207 26             | 1129 50                 | 4639 50   | 36 41        | 2586 28              | 25740 41   | 3 44                       | 87         | 911                       | 5506           | 247          | 6857                   |
| 8. Norfolk                          |              | 1148 70   |           | 214 53             | 437 00             | 355 25             | 594 00             | 446 85             | 3244 00                 | 12358 65  | 9 00         | 13638 39             | 59328 92   | 7 84                       | 58         | 1004                      | 5555           | 384          | 8102                   |
| 9. Randolph-Macon                   |              |           |           | 96 70              | 210 00             | 172 58             | 285 00             | 209 04             | 1005 62                 | 5400 28   | . 2 00       | 1298 65              | 21465 55   | 3 35                       | 75         | 792                       | 4594           | 213          | 4525                   |
| 10. Eastern Shore                   | 900 00       | 481 83    | 162 00    | 97 56              | 315 00             | 155 15             | 427 00             | 173 97             | 1176 64                 | 8771 97   |              | 1347 48              | 23810 69   | 5 18                       | 47         | 611                       | 3859           | 223          | 5389                   |
| Totals for 1886                     | 10000 00     | 7612 69   | 1800.00   | 1494 25<br>1549 94 | 3500 00<br>3500 00 | 2381 23<br>2660 73 | 4750 00<br>4750 00 | 2708 68<br>3070 86 | 17321 29<br>16733 06    |   |              | 48099 15<br>71846 24 | 377549 05<br>341187 56   | 5 66<br>5 33               | 713<br>709 |                           | 49663<br>46960 | 2720<br>2588 | 61266<br>57833         |
| Totals for 1885  Increase  Decrease | 2000 00      | 696 07    |           |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    | 588 23                  |   |              | 23747 09             | 36361 49   | 33                         | 4          | 199                       | 2703           | 132          | 3433                   |

# RECAPITULATION OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

|                    |            | BAP          | risms.       | 11             |          |                        |                         | D.           | EMBE     | RSHIP (                      | OF THE CH                               | URCH.           |            |                |                  |                  |                  |            | CHUR                     | CH        | PROPERT                | Υ.                   |
|--------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------|------------------------------|---|-----------------|------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
|                    | Preachers. |              |              | MEMI           | BERS.    | m.<br>Year             | Reported<br>Year        | ease.        | ecrease. | -                            | COM                                     | PARATIV         | E STAT     | EMENT.         | BES.             |                  |                  | 0          | CHURCHES.                | PAI       | RSONAGES.              | Value of all other   |
| DISTRICTS.         | Local Pres | Adults.      | nfants.      | White.         | Colored. | Total Mer<br>bers this | Total Merbers Reportant | Net Increase | Net Decr | Profes-<br>sion of<br>Faith. | Certifi-<br>cate and<br>other-<br>wise. | Fotal<br>Gains. | Deaths.    | Re-<br>movals. | With-<br>drawals | Expul-<br>sions. | Total<br>Losses. | No.        | Value.                   | No.       | Value.                 | Church<br>Property.  |
|                    |            | 169          | 131          | 7600           | 10       | 7610                   | 7596                    | 14           |          | 407                          | 225                                     | 632             | 104        | 421            | 86               | 7                | 618              | 42         | \$ 287417 00             | 6         | \$ 9950 00             | \$ 22283 00          |
| 1. Richmond        | 11         | 282          | 53           | 6404           | 15       | 6419                   | 6268                    | 151          |          | 381                          | 400                                     | 781             | 79         | 511            | 38               | 2                | 630              | 77         | 88061 73                 | 10        | 14250 00               | 4723 00              |
| 2. Charlottesville | 11         |              |              |                | 6        | 8341                   | 8084                    | 0.55         |          | 553                          | 390                                     | 943             | 113        | 513            | 57               | 3                | 686              | 96         | 158030 00                | 12        | 21850 00               | 10175 00             |
| 3. Lynchburg       |            | 337          | 119          | 8335           |          |                        | 5608                    |              |          |                              | 377                                     | 939             | 58         | 456            | 1 44             | 4                | 562              | 67         | 126850 00                | 8         | 21750 00               | 7335 00              |
| 4. Danville        | 15         | 445          | 70           | 5739           | 12       | 5751                   |                         | 513          |          | 642                          | 335                                     | 977             | 75         | 336            | 53               |                  | 464              | 81         | 81150 00                 | 12        | 18375 00               | 4535 00              |
| 5. Farmville       | 15         | 354          | 114          | 6691           | 16       | 6707                   | 6194                    |              |          | 400                          | 229                                     | 661             | 79         | 224            | 50               |                  | 353              | 77         | 120474 50                | 11        | 18200 00               | 9210 00              |
| 6. Petersburg      | 14         | 216          | 97           | 5833           | 2        | 5835                   | 5393                    | 442          |          |                              |   |                 |            | 245            | 79               | 14               | 438              | 84         | 115615 00                | 12        | 19650 00               | 9068 50              |
| 7. Murfreesboro    | 14         | 379          | 153          | 7482           | 2        | 7481                   | 7100                    | 384          |          | 173                          | 244                                     | 817             | 100        |                |                  |                  | 684              | 55         | 204950 00                | 12        | 32500 00               | 18305 00 .           |
| 8. Norfolk         | 20         | 367          | 290          | 7570           | 1        | 7571                   | 7339                    | 232          | •••••    | 837                          | 427                                     | 1264            | 100        | 494            | 85               | 5                |                  |            | 94500 00                 | 11        | 16100 00               | 3618 00              |
| 9. Randolph-Macon  | 16.        | 310          | 54           | 6398           | 4        | 6402                   | 6335                    | 197          |          | 501                          | 407                                     | 908             | 91         | 473            | 55               |                  | 620              | 75         |                          |           | 14300 00               | 4531 00              |
| 10. Eastern Shore  | 9          | 166          | 250          | 4595           |          | 4595                   | 4147                    | 448          |          | 573                          | 82                                      | 655             | 62         | 105            | 40               |                  | 207              | 46         | 88150 00                 | 8         |                        |                      |
| Totals for 1886    | 140<br>134 | 3025<br>2983 | 1331<br>1433 | 66647<br>63992 | 68 72    | 66715<br>64064         | 64064<br>61832          | 2651         |          | 5461<br>5508                 | 3116<br>3935                            | 8577<br>9443    | 861<br>937 | 3778<br>5333   | 587<br>476       | 36<br>93         |                  | 700<br>689 | 1365198 23<br>1309045 50 | 102<br>98 | 186925 00<br>169650 00 | 93783 50<br>87380 00 |
| Increase           | 6          | 42           | 102          | 2655           |          | 2651                   | 2232                    |              |          | 47                           | 819                                     | 866             | 76         | 1555           | 111              | 57               | 1577             | 11         | 56152 73                 | 4         | 17275 00               | 6403 50              |

#### VIII.

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY.

#### I.—TRAVELLING PREACHERS.

The figures in the second column give the date of admission on trial into the travelling connection.

The letters denote: E—Elder; D—Deacon; P—Probationer; Sy—Supernumerary; Sd—Supernumerated.

Those marked with an asterisk (\*) were not present during the session.

| NAMES.  | ENTERED ITINERANCY.  | GRADE AND<br>RELATION.                  | POSTOFFICE ADDRESS.  |
|---|--|---|--|
| 1. Allen, William E 2. Amiss Joseph H 3. Anderson, James A 4. Armistead, Robert A 5. Askew, Jacob B 6. Atwill, William H 7. August, Peter F 8. Bacon, Herbert T 9. Bain, William F 10. Bargamin, Vincent W. 11. Barrett, Robert E 12. Bates, Walter G 13. Boyton, Thomas J 14. Beadles, Robert B 15. Beckham. Thomas M. 16. Bennett, William W 17. Berryman, Albert C 18. Betty, Lewis B 19. Blackwell, John D 20. Blankenship, R. B 21. Bledsoe, Adam C 22. Bledsoe, J. Wiley 23. Blincoe, James W 24. Blogg, Edward N. S 25. Boggs, Francis J 26. Boggs, Charles H 27. Boggs, Thomas H 28. Boggs, Wm. G 29. Booker, George E 30. Bosman John T 31. Bowles, Henry C 32. Bradley, Paul 33. Brannin, James F 34. Brown, Alexander G. 35. Browne, Henry J | 1859 1854 1857 1868 1879 1874 1846 1865 1851 1880 1846 1855 1862 1843 1876 1875 1846 1877 1861 1869 1857 1860 1846 1851 1855 1859 1884 1860 1875 | EEEEEEEEDEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE               | Carsley's, Surry co., Va. Salisbury, Maryland. Hertford, North Carolina. Edenton, North Carolina. Burkeville. Prince Edward co., Va. Portsmouth, Va. Richmond, Va. Providence Forge, Yew Kent co., Va. Louisa C. H., Va. Melton. Dorchester co., Md. Bowling Green, Caroline co., Va. Penhook, Franklin co., Va. Glendale, Henrico co., Va. Danville, Va. Concord, Campbell co., Va. Trevillians, Louisa co., Va. Batesville, Va. Ashland, Va. Portsmouth, Va. White Plains. Brunswick co., Va. North Danville, Va. Petersburg. Va. Chester, Va. Baltimore city, Md. Salisbury, Maryland. Bowling Greene, Caroline, Va. Hollydale, Lunenburg co., Va. Rexburg, Essex co., Va. Franklin, Southampton co., Va. Newport News, Va. Mays Forge, Patrick, co., Va. Harrellsville, N. C. Edgebill, King George co., Va. 59 Charlotte St., Norfolk, Va. Ward's Spring, Pittsylvania co., Va. |
| 36. Bullard, William E 37. Burton, John M 38. Butts, Daniel G. C 39. Cain, Charles W 40. Campbell, Thomas E 41. Campbell, John M 42. Camper, William H 43. Carroll, John W  | 1886<br>1876<br>1886<br>I. 1875  | B P E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E | Hoopersville, Dorchester co., Md. Marengo, Mecklenburg co., Va. Princess Anne C. H., Va. Allwood, Amherst co., Va. Gloncester C. H., Va. Gravel Hill, Buckingham co., Va. Temperanceville, Va.   |

| NAMES.  | ENTERED ITINERANCY.  | GRADE AND<br>RELATION.                     | POSTOFFICE ADDRESS.   |
|---|--|--|---|
| 44. Chandler, Richard M. 45. Cheatham, Henry C. 46. Christian, William H 47. Clarke, Joseph S. R. 48. Clarke, John L. 49. Colonna, Major S. 50. Corner, Charles F. 51. Compton, James W. 52. Compton, Robert A. 53. Connelly, James W. 54. Crawley, Charles D. 55. Crider John W. 56. Crocker, William A. 57. Crooks, Robert N. 58. Crowder, William R. 60. Dalby, James H. 61. Davis, Wilber F. 62. DeBerry, Junius B. 63. Deshazo, John E. 64. Dey, John B. 65. Dey, Bascom 66. Duke, Thomas P. 67. Duncan, James A. 68. Early, Thomas H. 69. Edwards, Joseph J. 70. Edwards, William E. 71. Edwards, William E. 72. Edwards, William E. 73. Edwards, William E. 74. Edwards, T. O. 75. Evans, Wm. E. 76. Ferguson, Richard. 77. Forkner, James D. 78. Foushee, Nathan D. 79. Garland, J. Powell. 80. Gates, James E. 81. Gayle, Randolph F. 82. Gibbs, Esmond A. 83. Grant, William E. 84. Green, Charles H. 85. Green, William E. 86. Gregory, Robert A. 87. Gregory, Werter H. 88. Hall, Alexander M. 89. Hank, Josiah D. 80. Hannon, John 81. Harrell, Emmett E. 82. Hayes, William F. 83. Herrink, Benjamin S. 84. Hilldrup, John W. 85. Hobday, Charles E. 86. Hope, Herbert M. | 1876 1857 1852 1739 1848 1858 1858 1860 1862 1860 1874 1854 1855 1883 1856 1874 1885 1876 1875 1886 1876 1876 1876 1876 1876 1876 1876 | EEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE     | (Ettrick) Petersburg, Va. Lynchburg, Va. Manchester, Va. Meherrin, Prince Edward co., Va. Culpeper C. H., Va. Atlees, Hanover co., Va. Hick's Wharf, Va. Emmaus, Bedford co., Va. Onancock, Accomac co., Va., Midlothian, Chesterfield co., Va. Belle Haven. Accomac co., Va. Scottsville, Elbemarle co., Va. Dunnsville, Essex co., Va. Richmond, Va. Brosville, Pittsylvania co., Va. Saluda, Middlesex co., Va. Martinsville, Va. Lancaster C. H., Va. Blackstone, Nottoway co., Va. Manchester, Va. Petersburg, Va. Wadesboro, Franklin co., Va. Norfolk, Va. Lynchburg. Va. Danville, Va. Richmond, Va. Richmond, Va. Rortsmouth, Va. Heathsville, Northumberland co., Va. Garysburg, Northampton co., N. C. Richmond, Va. Comann's Well, Sussex co., Va. Bedford Springs, Bedford co., Va. Richmond. Va. Evington. Campbell co., Va. Ream's Station, Dinwiddie co., Va. Reinfield, King William co., Va. Smithville, Charlotte co., Va. Meherrin. Prince Edward co., Va. Smithville, Charlotte co., Va. Smithville, Gharlotte co., Va. Smithville, Halifax co., Va. Staunton. Va. Whitehall, Albemarle co., Va. Iurbeville, Halifax co., Va. Allen, Wicomico co., Md. Margaretsville, N. C. Smithfield, Isle of Wight, co., Va. Chuckatuck, Nansemond, co., Va. Charlottesville, Va. Charlottesville, Va. |
| 97. Howard, John W 98. Hubbard Walter J. 99. Hunter, Joshua S 100. Irby, William. 101. Johnson, S. Harve 102. Jordan, William P. 103. Jordan, Edward M. 104. Jordan, Arther C   | 184<br>188<br>188<br>y 188<br>188  | 15 E<br>36 P<br>70 E<br>36 D.<br>E<br>69 E | Chamblissburg, Bedford co., Va.<br>Glovcester C. H., Va.<br>Norfolk, Va.  |

| NAMES.   | ENTERED ITINERANCY.   | GRADE AND<br>RELATION.                 | POSTOFFICE ADDRESS.  |
|--|---|--|--|
| 105. Judkins, William E<br>106. Kabler, John H<br>107. Lafferty, John J<br>108. Lambeth, Samuel S<br>109. Laughon, Wm. A   | 1853<br>1873<br>1873<br>1857<br>1857<br>1857<br>1857<br>1853<br>1834<br>1875<br>1886<br>1876<br>1838<br>1859<br>1859<br>1859<br>1844<br>1845<br>1846<br>1843<br>1857<br>1862<br>1854<br>1872<br>1854<br>1872<br>1856<br>1877<br>1866<br>1877<br>1866<br>1877<br>1866<br>1877<br>1869<br>1878<br>1878<br>1878<br>1878<br>1878<br>1878<br>1878<br>187 | EEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE | Portsmouth, Va. Windsor, Bertie co., N. C. Richmond, Va. Richmond, Va. Lynchburg. Va. Ashland, Va. Petersburg, Va. Lawrenceville, Brunswick co., Va. Mantes, Dare co., N. C. Berkeley, Norfolk co., Va. Farmville, Va. Petersburg, Va. Norfolk, Va Richmond, Va. Coleman's Falls, Bedford co., Va. Lilian, Northumberland co., Va. Matoaca. Chesterfied co., Va. South Hill, Meeklingburg, co., Va. South Hill, Meeklingburg, co., Va. Norfolk, Va. Biandy Station; Culpepper co., Va. Norfolk, Va. Chase City, Mecklenburg co., Va. Norfolk, Va., (No. 19, Noe's Court). Liberty, Va. Amherst C. H., Va Lawyer's, Campbell co., Va. Murfreesboro, N. C. Elizabeth City, N. C. Charlottesville, Va. Seaboard. Northampton co., N. C. Orange C. H., Va. Otter-Hill Bedford, co., Va. Montrose, Westmoreland co., Va. North Danville, Va. Rustburg, Campbell co., Va. Hampton, Va. Spottsylvania C. H., Va. Charlottesville, Va. Spottsylvania C. H., Va. Spottsylvania C. H., Va. Matthews C. H., Va. Prospect, Prince Edward co., Va. Smithville, Charlotte, co., Va. Martinsville, Henry co., Va. Martinsville, Henry co., Va. Bay View, Northampton co,, Va. Hickory, Norfolk co., Va. dillochy Norfolk co., Va. Charlottesville, Charlotte, co., Va. Bay View, Northampton co,, Va. Hickory, Norfolk co., Va. Charlottesville, Charlotte, co., Va. Char |
| 154. Reed, Lemuel S 155. Reed, James C 156. Rhodes, John G 157. Riddick, James A 158. Riddick, Joseph H 159. Riddick, Wm. H 160. Robertson, N. H 161. Robins, Wilbur F 162. Robins, J. W. S 163. Robinson, Wm. A 164. Rosser, Leonidas 165. Rosser, John C | . 1849<br>. 1869<br>. 1833<br>1854<br>1877<br>1885<br>1862<br>1877  | E E E E E E E E E E E E E              | Petersburg, Va. Richmond, Va. Flint Hill, Rappahannock co., Va. d Petersburg, Va. Richmond, Va. Wakefield, Sussex co., Va. Chatham, Pittsylvania co., Va. Oldham's, Westmoreland co., Va. South Mills, Camden co., N. C. d Ashland Va. Portsmouth, Va. Lewiston, Lunenburg co., Va.  |

| NAMES.   | ENTERED<br>ITINERANCY. | GRADE AND<br>RELATION. | POSTOFFICE ADDRESS.   |
|--|------------------------|------------------------|---|
| 166. Routten, Joseph T                           |                        | E                      | Currituck C. H., Va.  |
|  | 1849                   | E S                    | Bowling Greene, Va.   |
| 168. Rowe, Edgar H                               | 1884                   | D                      | Boydton, Va.  |
| 169. Rowzie, William B                           |                        | ES                     | Keysville, Charlotte co., Va.                                   |
| 170. Royall, William W                           |                        | E<br>D                 | Cambridge, Md.  |
| 171. Rucker, McDaniel<br>172. Saunders, John M   |                        |                        | Gum Spring, Louisa co., Va.<br>Columbia, Missouri.              |
| 173. Saunders, Robert M.                         |                        | E                      | Norfolk, Va.  |
| 174. Sawyer, Walter W                            | 1880                   | E                      | Palmyra, Fluvanna co., Va.                                      |
|  | 1877                   | E                      | Lovingston, Nelson co., Va.                                     |
|  | 1839                   |                        | d Patrick C. H, Va.   |
| 177. Simpson, Thos. McN.                         |                        | E                      | Smithfield, Isle of Wight co., Va.                              |
| ,          | 1857                   | E                      | Petersburg, Va.   |
|  | 1873                   | E                      | Oak Forest, Cumberland co., Va.                                 |
|  | 1842                   | E                      | Cool Well, Amherst co., Va.                                     |
| 181. Spencer, James L                            | 1860                   | E                      | Petersburg, Va.   |
|  | 1860                   | E<br>P                 | Danville, Va.   |
|  | 1885<br>1878           | E                      | Ashland, Va.  |
| 184. Stiff, James W<br>185. Sturgis, Joseph R    |                        | E                      | Meridian, Dinwiddie co., Va.                                    |
| 186. Taylor, Travis J                            | 1867                   | E                      | Pungoteague, Accomac co., Va.<br>Hickory, Norfolk, Va.          |
| 187. Taylor, Charles R                           | 1878                   | Ē                      | Grafton, York co., Va.  |
| 188. Tillett, Wilbur F                           | 1880                   | Ē                      | Nashville, Tenn., (Vanderbilt University)                       |
| 189. Tompkins, Wm. A                             |                        | E                      | Litwalton, Lancaster co., Va.                                   |
| 190 Traynham, David J.                           | 1878                   | $\mathbf{E}$           | Stuart, Patrick co., Va.  |
| 191. Tucker, John W                              | 1861                   | E                      | Meadville, Halifax co., Va.                                     |
| 192. Tudor, W. V                                 |                        | E                      | Norfolk, Va.  |
| 193, Twilly, Wm. J                               | 1874                   | E                      | Drummondtown, Va.   |
| 194. Twitty, James F                             | 1871                   | E                      | Suffolk. Va.  |
| 195 Vaden, Wesley C                              | 1861                   | E                      | Farmville, Va.  |
| 196. Vanderslice, Geo. C                         | 1009                   | E S                    | Petersburg, Va.   |
| 197. Waggener, James R                           | 1876                   | E                      | d Liberty, Bedford co., Va.                                     |
| 198. Waggener, Willie O<br>199. Wallace, David M | 1853                   |                        | Amelia C. H., Va.<br>Belleville, Nansemond co., Va.             |
| 200. Wallace, John S                             | 1879                   |                        | Boykins, Southampton co, Va.                                    |
| 201. Ware, Thomas A                              |                        |                        | d Charlottesville, Va.  |
| 202. Warwick, A. B                               | 1877                   | E                      | Cartersville, Cumberland co Va.                                 |
| 203. Watson, J. Carson                           | 1859                   | E                      | Cambridge, Dorchester co., Md.                                  |
| 204. Watts, Robert W                             | 1857                   | E                      | Liberty, Bedford co., Va.                                       |
| 205. Watts, Charles E                            |                        |                        | Danville, Va.   |
| 206. Wertenbaker, C. C                           | 1868                   | E                      | Madison C. H., Va.  |
| 207. White, Theodore H                           |                        |                        | Damon, Albemarle co., Va.                                       |
| 208. Whitehead, Paul                             | 1853                   |                        | Lynchburg, Va.  |
|  |                        |                        | Elizabeth City, N. C.   |
| 210. Wiles, Alfred                               | 1000                   |                        | Lancaster C. H., Va.  |
| 211. Wiley, George H<br>212. Wills, Davis P      | 1886                   |                        | Richmond, Va.<br>Churchland, Norfolk co., Va.                   |
| 213. Williams, Benj. M                           |                        | 7000 -                 | d Bell's, Grayson co., Texas.                                   |
| 214. Williams, Wm. G                             |                        | - reprints             | Petersburg, Va., 220 S. Adams St.                               |
| 215. Williams, Thomas L                          |                        |                        | Gatesville, N. C.   |
| 216. Williams, Wm T                              |                        |                        | West Point. Va.   |
| 217. Wilson, Edward P                            |                        | 1                      | Hampton, Va.  |
| 218. Wise, Thomas P                              |                        | E                      | No. 509, 29 St., Richmond, Va.                                  |
| 219. Woodward, Benj. F                           | 1844                   | ES                     | d Spartanburg C. H., S. C.                                      |
| 220. Woodward, John P                            | 1853                   | E                      | Hicksford, Greensville, co. Va.                                 |
| 221. Wray, George W                              | 1877                   | $\mathbf{E}$           | 304 E. Clay St., Richmond, Va.                                  |
| 222. Wray, Thomas J                              |                        |                        | Berlin, Worcester co., Maryland.                                |
| 223. Wright, William P<br>224. Younger, Robert H |                        |                        | 413 Laurel St., Richmond, Va. Union Level, Mecklenburg co., Va. |
|  | 1186/6                 |                        |   |

#### II.—LOCAL PREACHERS HAVING PASTORAL CHARGES.

| NAMES.   | CHARGES.  | POSTOFFICE ADDRESS.   |
|--|---|---|
| Bailey, James Best, W. D Burton, T Crowder, Joseph A Crowder, James A Dutcher, Samuel Jefferson, John A Mower, M. D Parrish, John W Smith, B. F Thrift, S. L Warwick, B. P | W. New Kent, Newsom's Milton Mission, Cobb's Isl. Mis. Kitty Hawk Mis. Denny St. Rich'd Goochland, W. Buckingham, Piedmont Mission E. K. & Queen. | Quinton, New Kent co., Va. Newsom's Depot, Va. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. Bay View, Va. Nag's Head, N. C. Petersburg, Va. Goochland C. H., Va. Hardwicksville, Va. Moorman's River, Va. Little Plymouth, K. Q. co., Va. |

## III.—LAY DELEGATES, 1886,

### AND MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE BOARDS.

Those marked with an asterisk (\*) were not present during session.

| NAMES.       | DISTRICTS.  | POSTOFFICE ADDRESS.   |
|--------------|---|---|
| Ames, Levi D | Richmond, Murfreesboro, Petersburg, Charlottesville, Norfolk, Eastern Shore, Lynchburg, Eastern Shore, Randolph Macon, Randolph Macon, Farmville, Eastern Shore, Farmville, Randolph Macon Danville, Eastern Shore, Petersburg, Lynchburg, Charlottesville, Murfreesboro, Norfolk, Danville, Farmville, Richmond, Richmond, | Churchland, Va. Shackelford's P. O., K. & Q. Va Boykin's, Southampton, Va. Petersburg, Va. Free Union, Alb. co., Va. Smithfield, Va. Temperanceville, Va. Sandidge's, Amherst co., Va. Salisbury, Md. Bowling Green, Va. Lilian, North'bd co., Va. Amelia C. H., Va. Daleville, Md. Farmville, Va. Hague, Westmoreland co., Va, Allen, Maryland. Ferguson's Wh'f I. of W.co. Va Appomattox C. H., Va. Goochland, co., Va. Jackson, N. C. Portsmouth, Va. Danville, Va. Boydton, Va. Richmond, Va. Ashland, Va. Norfolk, Va. |

| NAMES.                          | DISTRICTS.         | POSTOFFICE ADDRESS.           |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| Jopling, J. R                   | Danville.          | Danville, Va.                 |
| Kelley, A. G                    |                    | Onancock, Va.                 |
| Kilby, W. J. (Jt. Bd.)          |                    | Suffolk, Va.                  |
| Lavendar, J. B                  |                    | Martinsville, Va.             |
| Marks, L. L. (Jt. Bd.)          |                    | Petersburg, Va.               |
| Matthews, A. S                  |                    | Temperanceville, Va.          |
| McDonald, J. T                  |                    |                               |
| Moorman. E. S                   | Lynchhurg.         | Lynchburg, Va.                |
| Neville, Geo. L. (Bd. of Miss.) |                    | Portsmouth, Va.               |
| Nottingham, E. J.*              |                    | Brandy Sta Culpeper co., Va.  |
| Owens, Joseph T                 |                    | Portsmouth, Va.               |
| Pace, James B.*                 |                    | Richmond, Va.                 |
| Paulett, R. S. (Ch. Ex)         | Farmville, Va.     | Farmville, Va.                |
| Peatross, R. W. (Ch. Ext.)*     | Danville.          | Danville, Va.                 |
| Pettigrew, T. P.*               |                    | Manchester, Va.               |
| Pollard, Richard (Bd. Miss.)    |                    | Lynchburg, Va.                |
| Redd, Geo. W                    |                    | Briery, Prince Edward co., Va |
| Sanderson, Thomas L.*           |                    | Currituck, N. C.              |
| Sanderson, John W.*             |                    | Hickory, Norfolk co., Va.     |
| Scott, Robert A.*               |                    | Rocky Mt. Franklin co., Va.   |
| Shepard, Wm. A                  | Randolph Macon,    | Ashland, Va.                  |
| Smith Francis H                 | Charlottesville.   | University of Va.             |
| Smith, L. L. (Ch. Ext.)*        | Murfreesboro.      | Gatesville, N. C.             |
| Stoakes, Walter R. alt.)        | Richmond.          | Matthews C. H., Va.           |
| Thompson, J. L                  |                    | Lynchburg, Va.                |
| Travers, L. D. (Jt. Bd.)        | Eastern Shore.     | Taylor's Island, Md.          |
| Turner, S. D. (Jt. Bd.)         | Richmond.          | Elko, Henrico co., Va.        |
| Vicar, W. W. (alt.)             | . Norfolk,         | Norfolk, Va,                  |
| West, F. T. Jr                  | . Charlottesville, | Trevillian's, Louisa co., Va. |
| Wheary, W. H                    | . Petersburg,      | (Ettrick), Petersburg, Va.    |
| Williams, H. Clay,              | . Murfreesboro.    | Buckland, Gates co., N. C.    |
| Wilson, Richard T               | Petersburg,        | Petersburg, Va.               |
| Winfree, C. V. (Jt. Bd.)        | . Lynchburg,       | Lynchburg, Va.                |

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

| TITLE  | 1       |
|--|---------|
| I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS, BOARDS, Etc                | 3-5     |
| II. JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS                         | 7-30    |
| III. APPOINTMENTS FOR 1886–'87                     | 31-35   |
| IV. MEMOIRS:                                       | 36–39   |
| A Decade of Conference History Reviewed            | 40-43   |
| V. REPORTS:  |         |
| On Education                                       | 44-46   |
| On Publishing Interests                            | 46-47   |
| On Sunday-Schools                                  | 48-49   |
| On Preachers' Relief Society                       | 50-51   |
| On Church Extension, No. 1                         | 51-52   |
| " No. 2  | 52      |
| On Bible Cause                                     | 53      |
| On Temperance                                      | 53-55   |
| On District Conference Records                     | 55      |
| On Colportage                                      | 56      |
| On Communication of J. S. R. Clarke                | 56      |
| On Publication of the Minutes                      | 57      |
| On The Minutes—A Statement                         | 57-58   |
| On Bishop Early's Monument                         | 58      |
| VI. THE CONFERENCE MISSION BOARD:                  |         |
| The Annual Report of the Board                     | 59-61   |
| The Greular Letter of Missionary Secretary         | 62      |
| The Treasurer's Report                             | 62-64   |
| The Appropriations for 1886–'87                    | 64-65   |
| VII. THE JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE:                   |         |
| The Treasurer's Report                             | 66-67   |
| The Assessments for 1886–'87                       | 68      |
| . The General Financial and Statistical Exhibit    | 69-101  |
| VIII. THE CONFERENCE DIRECTORY:                    |         |
| Traveling Preachers                                | 102-105 |
| Local Preachers having Pastoral Charges            | 106     |
| Lay Delegates and Members of the Conference Boards | 100 105 |